283
P94ny
v.119

NEW YORK

1902

JOURNAL

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND NINETEENTH CONVENTION

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEW YORK

A.D. 1902

PRINTED FOR THE CONVENTION

NEW YORK
PRESS OF J. J. LITTLE & CO.
ASTOR PLACE
1902

283
P94my
v.119

CONTENTS.

PAGE

I. Officers of the Diocese, Trustees, etc. 5
II. List of the Clergy of the Diocese 12
III. List of Deaconesses 20
IV. List of the Clergy Entitled to Seats 21
V. List of Clergy Entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates 24
VI. List of Churches in Union with Convention 38
VII. List of Churches and Chapels not in Union with Convention 41
VIII. Journal of Proceedings 43
IX. APPENDIX A.—Bishop's Address: Commemoration of Deceased Clergymen and Laymen: Visitations and Acts: Candidates for Holy Orders: Missionary Apportionment: Retirement of Bishops: Redistribution of Territory: Need of a Coadjutor: Postulants: Ordinations: Deaconesses: Clergymen Received: Clergymen Transferred: Clergymen Appointed to Cures: Parochial Connection Dissolved: Lay Readers: Summary of Acts 110
X. APPENDIX B.—List of Churches and Chapels according to Archdeaconries and Counties 141
XI. APPENDIX C.—Parochial Reports 148
XII. APPENDIX D.—Clerical Reports 223
XIII. APPENDIX E.—Canonical Contributions 227
XIV. APPENDIX F.—Parochial Statistics 231
XV. APPENDIX G.—Summary of Statistics 238
XVI. APPENDIX H.—List of Treasurers 240
XVII. APPENDIX I.—Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, with the Rules of Order of the Convention 243
XVIII. Index 277

Officers of the Diocese.

BISHOP.

The Right Rev. HENRY CODMAN POTTER, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.),
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Secretary.

THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.,
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Assistant Secretaries.

THE REV. GEORGE F. NELSON, D.D., New York.
THE REV. ROMAINE S. MANSFIELD, Suffern.
THE REV. ROBERT MORRIS KEMP, New York.
THE REV. ROBERT V. K. HARRIS, Red Hook.

Treasurer.

MR. JAMES POTT,
MR. RICHARD M. POTT, *Assistant*,
119 W. 23d Street, New York.

Registrar and Bishop's Secretary.

THE REV. GEORGE F. NELSON, D.D.,
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Standing Committee.*

President—THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D.
THE REV. OCTAVIUS APPLEGATE, D.D.
Secretary—THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.
THE REV. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.
MR. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER.
MR. S. NICHOLSON KANE.
MR. HERMAN C. VON POST.
MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.

* The STANDING COMMITTEE of the Diocese meets statedly on the FIRST THURSDAY of every month. Papers requiring the action of the Committee should be sent beforehand to the Secretary of the Committee at 29 Lafayette Place, New York. Blanks required in all forms of canonical application will be furnished by him.

Deputies to the General Convention.

The Rev. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.	Mr. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
The Rev. DAVID H. GREER, D.D.	Mr. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
The Rev. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.	Mr. FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON.
The Rev. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.

Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

The Rev. P. A. H. BROWN.	Mr. CHAS. F. HOFFMAN, Jr.
The Rev. C. B. SMITH, D.D.	Mr. EVERETT P. WHEELER.

Mr. THEODORE K. GIBBS.

Deputies to the Federate Council.

The Rev. WM. J. SEABURY, D.D.	Mr. DELANO C. CALVIN.
The Rev. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.	Mr. G. MACCULLOCH MILLER.
The Rev. CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D.	Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.
The Rev. G. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.	Mr. IRVING GRINNELL.
The Rev. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.	Mr. WINTHROP SARGENT.
The Rev. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.
The Rev. HENRY MOTTET, D.D.	Mr. DOUGLAS MERRITT.
The Rev. LAWRENCE T. COLE, Ph.D.	Mr. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.

Deputies to the Missionary Council.

The Rev. W. R. THOMAS, D.D.	Mr. E. M. Camp.

Examining Chaplains.

The Rev. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.	The Rev. H. R. HULSE, *Sec.*
The Rev. G. W. DOUGLAS, D.D.	The Rev. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.

Diocesan Missions.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

THE RIGHT REV. H. C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.,
PRESIDENT EX-OFFICIO.

Archdeacons.

THE REV. W. R. THOMAS, D.D., of Orange.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., of Westchester.
THE REV. GEORGE D. JOHNSON, D.D., of Richmond.
THE REV. ——— ——— of New York.
THE REV. AMOS T. ASHTON, of Dutchess.

Elected Members.*

THE REV. OCTAVIUS APPLEGATE, D.D.
THE REV. ROBERT F. CRARY, D.D.
THE REV. W. H. VIBBERT, D.D.
THE REV. D. H. GREER, D.D.
THE REV. HENRY M. BARBOUR.
MR. ANSON PHELPS STOKES.
MR. IRVING GRINNELL.
MR. JAMES POTT, *Treas.*
MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
MR. S. NICHOLSON KANE.

Secretaries and Treasurers of the Archdeaconries.

Dutchess.

THE REV. F. B. WHITCOME, *Sec.* MR. HARRY C. BARKER, *Treas.*, Staatsburgh.

Orange.

THE REV. P. C. CREVELING, *Sec.* G. I. APPLETON, M.D., *Treas.*, Newburgh.

Westchester.

THE REV. R. M. BERKELEY, *Sec.* MR. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN, *Treas.*, Portchester.

New York.

MR. CHARLES P. BULL, *Sec.* MR. JAMES POTT, *Treas.*, 119 W. 23d Street, New York.

Richmond.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER, *Sec.* MR. E. B. ARNOLD, *Treas.*, New Brighton, Staten Island.

---

* Elected annually by the Convention, sitting as the Diocesan Board of Missions.

Trustees.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

MR. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER. MR. J PIERPONT MORGAN.
MR. WILLIAM JAY. MR. GEORGE S. BOWDOIN.
MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH, *Secretary and Treasurer,*
67 Wall Street, New York.

Of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
MR. BACHE McE. WHITLOCK. MR. JOHN H. HEWSON.
MR. CHARLES F. ROE. MR. H. C. FAHNESTOCK.
MR. ROBERT B. DODSON, *Treasurer,*
2 Wall Street, New York.

Of the Parochial Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.

MR. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE. MR. WM. PIERSON HAMILTON.	Until October, 1903.
MR. STUYVESANT FISH MORRIS, M.D. MR. GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN.	Until October, 1904.
MR. WM. ALEXANDER SMITH. MR. A. R. FLOWER.	Until October, 1905.

Of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.

MR. GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN. MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.	Until October, 1903.
MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS. MR. EDMUND L. BAYLIES.	Until October, 1904.
MR. WM. ALEXANDER SMITH. MR. WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN.	Until October, 1905.
THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D. THE REV. CORNELIUS B. SMITH, D.D.	Until October, 1906.

Of the Sands Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D. MR. JAMES POTT.
MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH.

Of the General Theological Seminary for the Diocese of New York.

THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.
THE REV. O. APPLEGATE, D.D.
THE REV. THOS. R. HARRIS, D.D.
THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.
MR. WOODBURY G. LANGDON.
MR. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
MR. JOHN A. BEALL.
MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.
MR. JAMES J. GOODWIN.

Standing Committees.

On Credentials of Lay Delegates.

THE REV. E. ATHERTON LYON.
MR. J. HULL BROWNING.
MR. IRA BLISS STEWART.

On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes.

THE REV. PASCAL HARRGWER.
MR. EVERETT P. WHEELER.
MR. WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN.

On Canons.

THE REV. C. T. OLMSTED, D.D.
THE REV. LEA LUQUER.
THE REV. R. F. CRARY, D.D.
THE REV. L. W. BATTEN, PH.D.
MR. JOHN B. PINE.
MR. JOHN A. BEALL.
MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
MR. CHARLES H. RUSSELL.

On the Diocesan Fund.

THE REV. W. N. DUNNELL, D.D.
MR. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN.
THE REV. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D.
MR. W. M. KINGSLAND.
MR. JAMES POTT, *Treas.*

On the Treasurer's Report.

MR. GEORGE A. CROCKER.
MR. J. V. V. OLCOTT.
MR. J. MCLEAN NASH.

On the General Theological Seminary.

THE REV. LAWRENCE T. COLE, PH.D.
THE REV. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.
MR. WINTHROP SARGENT.
MR. HALEY FISKE.
MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.

Special Committees.

On Electing a Bishop Coadjutor.

The Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
The Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
The Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D.
The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.
Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan.
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.
Mr. Theodore K. Gibbs.
Mr. John D. Wing.

On Increase of Episcopal Fund and Episcopal Residence.

The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
The Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.
Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan.
Mr. W. Watts Sherman.
Mr. E. D. Randolph.

On Arrangements for Convention.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower.
The Rev. J. Nevett Steele.
The Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D.
Mr. George Zabriskie.
The Rev. A. T. Ashton.
The Rev. Walter Thompson, D.D.
Mr. Theo. K. Gibbs.

Commission on Sunday Schools.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower.
The Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.
The Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.
The Rev. J. C. Roper, D.D.
The Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D.
The Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.
The Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
The Rev. D. J. Evans.
The Rev. C. A. Hamilton.
The Rev. Thos. H. Sill.
The Rev. E. C. Saunders.
The Rev. W. W. Smith, M.D.
The Rev. Frank F. German.

Associate Members.

The Rev. John Binney, D.D.
The Rev. Lester Bradner, Ph.D.
Mr. Nicholas Murray Butler.
Mr. Walter L. Hervey.
Mr. James Earle Russell.
Mr. Charles H. Stoughton.
Mr. Henry H. Pike.

Committee of Conference on Readjustment of Diocesan Lines.

The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.

The Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D.
The Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
The Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.
The Rev. Thomas Burrows.
The Rev. A. H. Judge.
The Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D.
The Rev. L. H. Schwab.
The Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.

Mr. J. V. V. Olcott.
Mr. Albert E. Tower.
Mr. C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D.
Mr. Lawrence Timpson.
Mr. Gordon McDonald.
Mr. William Jay.
Mr. John McK. Camp.
Mr. Leander H. Crall.

On St. Stephen's College and its Relation to the Diocese.

The Rev. Amos T. Ashton.

The Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D.
The Rev. Herbert Shipman.

Mr. C. F. Hoffman, Jr.
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.

On Apportionment for Missions.

The Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.

The Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.

The Rev. Geo. D. Johnson, D.D.
The Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D.
The Rev. A. T. Ashton.

On Celebrating the Anniversaries of the Rev. Dr. Dix.

The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower.
The Rev. John M. Chew.

Mr. George A. Crocker.
Mr. John P. Faure.

List of the Clergy of the Diocese of New York,

October 1, 1902.

This mark * designates the Alumni of the General Theological Seminary.

BISHOP.

THE RIGHT REVEREND HENRY C. POTTER, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.).

PRIESTS.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
ACWORTH, JOHN	Cal.,	July 21, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Beloved Disciple,	New York.
ADAMS, CHARLES J	Chicago,	Apr. 28, 1892,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	Rossville.
AGNEW, W. J. CLARKE	Pitts.,	Nov. 8, 1890,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Stone Ridge.
AITKINS, FRANK ERNEST	Mass.,	May 10, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	Incarnation,	New York.
ALBERT, MARTIN	C. N. Y.,	Sept., 1878,	M'y,	German Mission,	New York.
*ALLEN, STURGES	Mo.,	Feb. 2, 1882,			Westm'r, Md.
ANKETELL, JOHN	Vt.,	Dec. 10, 1895,			Mt. Kisco.
ANTHON, EDWARD	Mass.,	1856,			New York.
ANTHONY, W. GEO. WALTER	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1896,	Professor,	St. Stephen's Coll.,	Annandale.
*APPLEGATE, OCTAVIUS, D.D.	Ord.,	Mar. 12, 1865,	Rector,	St. George's,	Newburgh.
*APPLEGATE, OCTAVIUS, JR.	N. H.,	Sept. 20, 1899,	Rector,	St. John's,	Kingston.
ASHMEAD, CHARLES A.	Ord.,	Feb. 23, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
*ASHTON, AMOS T	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1875,	Rector,	St. James',	Hyde Park.
*AULD, HARRY F	Ord.,	May 2, 1881,	Off.,		Bristol, Pa.
*BABBITT, FRANKLIN	N. J.,	Sept. 7, 1855,	Rector,	Grace,	Nyack.
BAILEY, MELVILLE K	Conn.,	Sept. 28, 1897,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
BAKER, GEORGE S., D.D	W. N. Y.,	Sept., 1878,			New York.
*BALDWIN, BERRY OAKLEY	L. I.,	June 11, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. Matthew's,	New York.
BANISTER, T. LEWIS	C. N. Y.,	June 1, 1900,	M'y,	Holy Trinity,	Highland.
BARBOUR, HENRY M	N. J.,	Feb. 2, 1895,	Rector,	Beloved Disciple,	New York.
BARKER, HENRY	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Rector,	All Saints',	Rosendale.
BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN MAY	Ord.,	Apr. 28, 1895,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	New Windsor.
BARTLETT, GEO. GRIFFITH	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
*BARTOW, HOWARD K	L. I.,	Jan. 30, 1901,	Curate,	Holy Communion,	New York.
BATTEN, LORING W., Ph.D.	Penn.,	Oct. 2, 1899,	Rector,	St. Mark's,	New York.
BAUM, HENRY M	C. Penn.,	June 24, 1880,			Washington, D. C.
*BAUMANN, HARRY	Ord.,	Mar. 25, 1886,			New York.
BEARD, ITHAMAR W	N. H.,	Jan. 5, 1899,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*BENJAMIN, WILLIAM H., D.D.	Conn.,	July 18, 1864,	Rector,	St. Barnabas',	Irvington.
BENTLEY, WALTER E	Alb.,	May 1, 1897,	Rector,	Holy Sepulchre,	New York.
BERKELEY, ROBERT MAURICE	N. H.,	Sept. 19, 1889,	Rector,	Zion,	Dobbs Ferry.
BINDER, RUDOLPH M	Ord.,	June 10, 1900,	Instructor,	Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
BIRD, WILMER P	L. I.,		Precentor,	Cathedral,	New York.
*BISHOP, HUTCHINS C	S. C.,	Feb. 15, 1886,	Rector,	St. Philip's,	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
Blackman, Harry Wood...	Fond du Lac,	Feb. 1, 1902,	Curate,	Holy Cross,	New York.
Blackwell, James M.....	C. Penn.,	May 6, 1901,			Annandale.
*Boardman, Wm. S.....	L. I.,	April 4, 1887,			New York.
Body, Charles W. E., D.D...	Toronto,	Nov. 19, 1894,	Prof.,	Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
Bolton, Cornelius W.....	Md.,	April 3, 1856,	R. & M'y,	Redeemer,	Pelhamville.
Booth, Robert C	Penn.,	Dec. 10, 1888,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*Bostwick, Alex. W	W. N. Y.,	Dec. 20, 1897,			New York.
*Bottome, George H.....	Ord.,	May 27, 1888,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
Briggs, Charles A., D.D....	Ord.,	May 14, 1899,	Curate,	Pro-Cathedral,	New York.
Brodnax, Merriwether....	Penn.,	Sept. 28, 1869,			New York.
Brookman, D. M.....	Olympia,	Apr. 5, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. George's,	New York.
Brown, Charles S.....	Neb.,	May 28, 1898,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*Brown, Philip A. H.....	Alb.,	Jan. 18, 1875,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Brugler, Chas. Edw.....	Mo.,	Nov. 21, 1889,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Portchester.
*Buckmaster, John W.....	L. I.,	Nov. 28, 1876,	Rector,	St. John's,	Tuckahoe.
*Burnett, C. P. A.....	Newark,	Sept. 20, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. Ignatius',	New York.
Burrows, Thomas.....	Alb.,	Mar. 11, 1896,	Rector,	Holy Spirit,	Kingston.
*Cady, Philander K., D.D...	N. J.,	Dec. 20, 1862,	Sub-Dean,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
Cameron, James G.....	Penn.,	Feb. 23, 1894,			Alaska.
*Cameron, Joseph P.....	Conn.,	Sept. 25, 1899,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Fishkill Ldg.
Camp, Charles W.....	W. N. Y.,	May 30, 1894,			Richm'd Hill.
*Campbell, John, Ph.D.....	Conn.,	Feb. 28, 1896,	Rector,	Mediator,	New York.
*Canedy, Chas. Fobes, D.D...	Ord.,	Nov. 23, 1873,	Rector,	Trinity,	New Rochelle.
*Carey, Neilson Poe.....	Ord.,	May 28, 1899,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
*Carstensen, Gustav A.....	Ind.,	May 28, 1900,	Rector,	Christ, Riverdale,	New York.
Chalmers, James V.....	R. I.,	Jan. 7, 1898,	Vicar,	Holy Trinity Chap.,	New York.
Chamberlain, John, D.D....	Iowa,	Jan. 23, 1872,	Asst. Min.,	St. Matthew's,	New York.
*Chamberlaine, Henry.....	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1883,	M'y,	St. Mark's,	Mt. Kisco.
*Chase, Francis.....	Mass.,	Feb. 11, 1879,	Rector Em.,	St. James the Less,	Scarsdale.
Chauncey, Egisto F.	Mass.,	Apr. 1, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. George's,	New York.
*Chew, John M.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1887,	Rector,	Good Shepherd,	Newburgh.
Chorley, Edward C.....	Ord.,	May 25, 1902,	Off.,	St. George's,	Newburgh.
Christian, George M., D.D..	Newark,	Mar. 22, 1899,	Rector,	St. Mary the Vir.,	New York.
Claiborne, Robert R.....	W. Mich.,	Nov. 7, 1901,	Vicar,	St. Thomas' Chap.,	New York.
Clark, James Starr, D.D...	Ord.,	Mar. 2, 1855,			Salisbury, Ct.
*Clarkson, A. Vallete.....	Ord.,	1854,	Rector,	St. Augustine's,	Croton.
Clendenin, Frank M., D.D..	Ohio,	May 28, 1887,	Rector,	St. Peter's, West'r,	New York.
Clifton, Edw. G	Ord.,	June 5, 1898,	M'y,	St. David's,	New York.
Clover, George F.....	C. N. Y.,	Jan. 24, 1893,	Sup't.,	St. Luke's Hosp'l,	New York.
Cobden, Richard.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1890,	Rector,	St. John's,	Larchmont.
Cochrane, Robert W.....	L. I.,	Jan. 10, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',	New York.
Cockcroft, Frank N.....	Boise,	May 20, 1899,	Asst. Min.,	Zion & St. Timothy,	New York.
*Coffey, William S.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1851,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Eastchester.
*Cole, Lawrence T., Ph.D...	Mich. City,	Oct. 20, 1899,	Warden,	St. Stephen's Col.,	Annandale.
*Cole, Thomas.....	Mass.,	Nov. 29, 1879,	Rector,	Trinity,	Saugerties.
*Cooke, Samuel, D.D.....	Conn.,	May 9, 1851,			Stamford, Ct.
*Crary, Robert F., D.D.....	Ord.,	June 10, 1862,	Rector,	Holy Comforter,	Po'keepsie.
Creveling, Peter C.....	Alb.,	Sept. 23, 1884,	M'y,	Holy Communion,	Liberty.
Cross, Sydney Robert.....	Ord.,	June 2, 1901,	Off.,	All Angels',	New York.
Crowder, Frank W., Ph. D.	Ord.,	June 9, 1901,	Rector,	Christ, New Bright.	New York.
*Cruger, Gouverneur.....	Ord.,	July 15, 1869,	M'y,	Divine Love,	Montrose.
Cummins, Alex. Griswold..	Del.,	Jan. 8, 1896,	Rector,	Christ,	Poughk'psie.
Dalton, William A.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1892,	Chap.,	Port of N. Y.,	New York.
De Beaumont, Ernest B....	F. du Lac,	Oct. 10, 1889,			New York.
*Dennison, G. Herbert.....	Penn.,	Nov. 1, 1899,	Rector,	St. Mark's,	Tarrytown.
*Derbyshire, Alfred J.....	Ord.,	Feb. 7, 1886,	Rector,	Grace, West Farms,	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
Deyo, Geo. Nelson	Cal.,	Jan. 20, 1900,	Off.,	Trinity,	New York.
Dickinson, Legh R.	C. Penn.,	May 14, 1887,	Rector,	Ascension,	West Park.
*Dix, Morgan, D.D., D.C.L.	Penn.,	Sept. 17, 1855,	Rector,	Trinity,	New York.
*Dod, Robert S.	N. J.,	Sept., 1880.			
Dodd, Edw. Arthur, Ph.D.	Del.,	Nov. 2, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mark's,	New York.
*Douglas, Charles M.	Newark,	Feb. 1, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. James,	New York.
*Douglas, Geo. W., D.D.	Conn.,	Aug. 10, 1898,	Instructor,	School for Deaconesses,	New York.
*Dows, Henry A.	N. N. J.,	Feb. 17, 1883,			New York.
Drisler, John	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1885,			Dobbs Ferry.
Dumbell, Geo. W., D.D.	Quebec,	April 1, 1902,	Rector,	St. James',	Goshen.
*Duncan, Charles H.	W. N. Y.,	Dec. 18, 1896,	Off.,	St. Margaret's,	Staatsburgh.
Dunnell, William N., D.D.	N. J.,	July 6, 1872,	Rector,	All Saints',	New York.
Dyer, Henry C.	Alb.,	Nov. 15, 1900,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
Eaton, Arthur Wentw'h H.	Ind.,	May 18, 1885,			New York.
*Eccleston, John C., D.D.	Mass.,	Jan. 8, 1868,	Rector Em.,	St. John's, Clifton,	New York.
Elliott, James C	L. I.,	Jan. 12, 1901,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Newburgh.
Evans, David J.	Ord.,	June 1, 1890,	Rector,	Grace,	Middletown.
Evans, E. V., D.D	Fla.,	Oct. 20, 1896,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Tivoli.
Evans, William L.	Ord.,	Feb. 20, 1898,			Scarsdale.
Fair, John C	Penn.,	Mar. 7, 1901,	Rector,	St. Stephen's,	Tottenville.
*Ferguson, George W.	Alb.,	Feb. 29, 1872,	Rector,	Trinity,	Ossining.
Flagg, Edward O., D.D.	N. J.,	Sept. 29, 1858,			New York.
*Floyd-Jones, Elbert	Ord.,	June 24, 1894,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	Cold Spring.
Forbes, Arthur	Geo.,	Mar. 28, 1890,	Rector,	Grace, City Island,	New York.
*Freeman, Charles E.	Alb.,	April 1, 1893,	Chap.,	St. Luke's Hosp'l,	New York.
Freeman, James E.	Ord.,	April 28, 1895,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
*Frost, Francis Le Jau, Ph.D.	So. Car.,	Oct. 1, 1901,	Rector,	St. Mary's, Castleton,	New York.
Gardner, Walter A. A.	Ord.,	June 12, 1892,	M'y,	Holy Comforter,	New York.
*Geer, Wm. Montague	L. I.,	Sept. 17, 1888,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
German, Frank F	Conn.,	Oct. 30, 1896,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	Mamaroneck.
Gilbert, John Mills	Alb.,	Dec. 21, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	Heavenly Rest,	New York.
Gilbert, William Morris	Md.,	Aug. 3, 1896,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Yonkers.
*Goodwin, E. H. C.	N. J.,	Mar. 3, 1871,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Graham, Samuel Thomas	Conn.,	Mar. 18, 1893,	Rector,	Trinity,	Mt. Vernon.
Grant, Percy S	Mass.,	Nov. 3, 1893,	Rector,	Ascension,	New York.
Gray, Horatio	Penn.,	Mar. 31, 1867,			Boston.
Greer, David H., D.D.	R. I.,	Nov. 30, 1888,	Rector,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*Griffin, Alfred William	Ord.,	Mar. 12, 1893,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Grosvenor, Wm. Mercer, D.D.	Mass.,	Nov. 30, 1895,	Rector,	Incarnation,	New York.
Grueber, Roland E.	Ohio,	May 1, 1902,	Curate,	Holy Cross,	New York.
*Guion, William B.	C. N. Y.,	Feb. 17, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. Luke's,	New York.
Hadley, Henry H.	Ord.,	Dec. 22, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. Michael's,	New York.
Hall, Charles Mercer	N. J.,	June 15, 1893,	Rector,	Holy Cross,	Kingston.
*Hall, Randall C., D.D	Ord.,	Nov. 18, 1870,	Prof. Em.,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
Hamilton, Braddin	Mich.,	April 15, 1891,			New York.
*Hamilton, Charles A.	L. I.,	Sept. 1, 1900,	Rector,	St. Margaret's,	New York.
Hammarsköld, J. Gottfried	R. I.,	Jan. 5, 1890,	M'y,	Swedes,	Hastings.
*Harris, Gibson W.	Ohio,	July 22, 1893,	Rector,	St. Ann's, Morrisania,	New York.
Harris, Robert	Conn.,	Oct. 14, 1893,			White Plains.
*Harris, Robert VanKleeck	Vt.,	Sept. 26, 1899,	Rector,	Christ,	Red Hook.
*Harris, Thomas R., D.D.	L. I.,	Sept. 26, 1870,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	Scarborough.
Harrower, Pascal	Alb.,	Nov. 6, 1882,	Rector,	Ascension,	W.N.Bright'n.
Hatton, John G.	Penn.,	Mar. 2, 1901,	Curate,	St. Edward M.,	New York.
Hayward, Richard	Newark,	June 29, 1901,	Rector,	Christ,	Bronxville.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*Heartfield, Frank	Ord.,	July 6, 1884,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Brewster.
Heath, John G. B.	Ord.,	June 21, 1867,			New York.
Hegeman, James W., Ph.D.	Ord.,	Mar. 24, 1894,			New York.
*Heigham, Wm. Hoist, Ph.D.	C. Penn.,	Sept. 24, 1900,			New York.
Henkell, Wm. Emory	Ord.,	June 12, 1892,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	New York.
Henshaw, Alonzo N., Ph.D.	Minn.,	Feb. 3, 1894,			Plattsburg.
Hepburn, George G.	Mich.,	July, 1882,			New York.
*Hicks, Wm. Cleveland	Mass.,	Jan. 15, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Hill, Joseph W	Mass.,	Sept., 1882,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Hipkins, F. Southgate	C. Penn.,	Jan. 13, 1896,			Larchmont.
Hitchings, Horace B.	Maine,	May 3, 1873,			New York.
Hobson, Hugh Pooley	N.Westm'r,	Oct. 1, 1893,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	Matteawan.
Holmes, Stephen F.	Mass.,	Nov. 1, 1867,	M'y,	St. John's,	Pleasantville.
Holmgren, Hugo	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
Holt, Charles J.	Virginia,	Oct. 3, 1885,	Rector,	St. James', Ford'm,	New York.
Hooper, George H.	Newark,	Feb. 25, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mary V.,	New York.
*Hopson, George B., D.D	Ord.,	Nov. 2, 1864,	Prof. Latin,	St. Stephen's Col.,	Annandale.
*Houghton, Edward C.	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1870,			Europe.
*Houghton, George C., D.D.	Newark,	Jan. 12, 1898,	Rector,	Transfiguration,	New York.
Howard, Arthur B.	Miss.,	Sept. 7, 1899,	Rector,	St. John Evang.,	New York.
*Howes, Reuben W., D.D.	N. N. J.,	Feb. 25, 1887,			New York.
Huckel, William	Penn.,	Sept., 1855,			New York.
Hughes, Thomas P., D.D.	Alb.,	Sept. 10, 1888,			New York.
*Hull, Albert S.	Ord.,	June 11, 1871,	Rector,	Trinity, M'sania,	New York.
Hulse, H. Richard	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1896,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	New York.
Humphreys, F. Landon, D.D.	Newark,	Sept. 23, 1895,	Asst. Min.,	Pro-Cathedral,	New York.
Huntington, James O. S	C. N. Y.,	Sept. 22, 1882,			W'm'ster, Md.
Huntington, Wm. R., D.D.	Mass.,	Jan. 1, 1884,	Rector,	Grace,	New York.
*Hyland, Thomas A.	Or.&Wash.,	July 24, 1879,			Astoria, Oregon.
Ivie, Joseph H.	L. I.,	Apr. 16, 1897,	Rector,	Trinity,	Fishkill.
Jefferis, Mortimer T.	Penn.,	Dec. 10, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	St. Michael's,	New York.
Johnson, George D., D.D.	Mass.,	Jan. 21, 1876,	Archdeacon,		New Brighton.
Johnson, Wm. Everett	Conn.,	Dec. 31, 1889,	Rector,	Redeemer,	New York.
*Jones, William Marvin	N. J.,	May 2, 1872.			Buffalo.
*Jowitt, Joseph Firth	Alb.,	Mar. 1, 1898,	"		Stillwater.
Judge, Arthur H.	Pitts.,	Sept. 1, 1900,	Rector,	St. Matthew's,	New York.
*Keech, Frederick Jas.	Col.,	Feb. 3, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Keith, Ormes B	C. Penn.,	April 28, 1887,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
Kellogg, Justin P	Penn.,	May 8, 1868,			Geneva, Switz.
Kemp, Robert Morris	Alb.,	Nov. 12, 1890,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Kenyon, Ralph Wood.	L. I.,	Apr. 22, 1892,			Brooklyn.
Kerridge, Philip M.	R. I.,	May 10, 1902,	Vicar,	Pro-Cathedral,	New York.
Kettell, Edward H., D.D.	R. I.,	Oct. 13, 1881,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	New York.
*Kimber, Arthur C., D.D.	Ord.,	May 26, 1872,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Kimber, Robert B.	L. I.,	April 28, 1902,	Supt.,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
Kirkby, Charles W.	Newark,	Mar. 1, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. James',	New York.
Kirkby, W. W., D.D	L. I.,	Mar. 8, 1887,	Rector,	Christ,	Rye.
*Knowles, John Harris	Chic.,	Dec. 7, 1892,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Lanpher, Louis Albert	Conn.,	Apr. 16, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mary V.,	New York.
*Langdon, Geo. F.	Ord.,	June 10, 1900,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
Lawrence, Henry Newman.	L. I.,	Sept. 1, 1896,	M'y,	Regeneration,	Pine Plains.
Learned, Leslie E.	Mass.,	June 11, 1898,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
Lewis, James G., D.D.	Toronto,	Jan. 1, 1895,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Walden.
Lewis, John Vaughan, D.D.	Alb.,	Mar. 23, 1882,	Ret. Chap.,	U. S. A.,	Pt. Pleasant, N. J.
*Lewis, William Fisher	Md.,	April 17, 1888,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Peekskill.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
Lewis, W. G. W.	Alb.,	June 5, 1894,			New York.
Liggins, John	Shanghai,	Oct. 3, 1878,			Cape May, N. J.
*Littell, Thos. Gardiner, D.D.	Del.,	May 29, 1899,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*Livermore, Arthur B.	Alb.,	Dec. 21, 1900,	Chap.,	St. John B. Home,	New York.
Logie, John H	Md.,	Dec. 18, 1895,	Curate,	Trinity,	New York.
*Lowry, Robert	N. J.,	Jan. 10, 1874,			New York.
Lubeck, Henry, LL.D.	W. N. Y.,	Feb. 27, 1888,	Rector,	Zion and St. Tim.,	New York.
*Ludlum, Nicholas F	Maine,	Sept. 27, 1864,			Keyser, N. C.
Luquer, Lea	Ord.,	June 21, 1864,	Rector,	St. Matthew's,	Bedford.
Lyon, E. Atherton	Ord.,	Oct. 18, 1896,	Rector,	Christ,	Yonkers.
Macfarlane, Peter	Conn.,	Mar. 13, 1899,			New York.
Maguire, Hugh	L. I.,	May 7, 1895,			New York.
Maguire, Isaac	Ord.,	Feb. 25, 1877,	M'y,	Port and City,	New York.
Mansfield, Archibald R	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1897,	M'y,	Our Saviour,	New York.
*Mansfield, Romaine S.	Ord.,	July 29, 1869,	Rector,	Christ,	Suffern.
Marvine, Walter	Col.,	Sept. 30, 1887,	Chap.,	U. S. A.,	Utah.
Masker, William A	Michigan,	April 23, 1888,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	Haverstraw.
Mason, Arthur	Conn.,	Nov. 14, 1887,	Chap.,	House of Holy Comforter,	New York.
McCausland, John A.	C. N. Y.,	Aug. 22, 1902,	M'y,	Mariners' Harbor,	New York.
McClintock, Thomas	Newark,	Dec. 21, 1898,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*McGinnis, Adelbert	Alb.,	Feb. 17, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mary V.,	New York.
McGlathery, William	Mass.,	Sept. 18, 1884,			Norristown, Pa.
McGown, Wm. Knight	Ord.,	Jan. 12, 1893,	Rector,	Grace-Emmanuel,	New York.
McGuinness, James H	Mil.,	Nov. 23, 1897,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Chester.
*Meissner, Henry	Ord.,	Dec. 16, 1888,			Europe.
*Meldrum, William Henry.	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Rector,	Christ,	Patterson.
Merington, Richard W. E.	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1898,	Asst. Min.,	All Angels',	New York.
Merrick, A. Warren	Dublin,	April 15, 1902,	Rector,	St. John's,	Ellenville.
*Merrill, George Grenville	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	Tuxedo.
Mesny, P. S	L. I.,	Oct. 3, 1895,			England.
Mitchell, Samuel Smith	Conn.,	Nov. 10, 1891,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Mitchell, Walter	Ohio,	Feb. 3, 1894,			New York.
*Moore, Franklin S.	L. I.,	Sept. 3, 1902,	Rector,	St. Mary's, Mt. Haven,	New York.
*Morgan, Brockholst	Ill.,	Sept. 25, 1872,			Elizabeth, N. J.
Morgan, D. Parker, D.D	Bangor,	Nov. 8, 1884,	Rector,	Heavenly Rest,	New York.
*Mottet, Henry, D.D.	Ord.,	May 31, 1874,	Rector,	Holy Communion,	New York.
Myrick, Henry L., LL.D.	Conn.,	Feb. 8, 1888,			New York.
*Murray, Clarence M	Md.,	April 10, 1900,	Minister,	Holyrood,	New York.
Nancrede, Harry W.	N. J.,	Jan. 11, 1878,			Europe.
*Neesan, Yaroo Michael	Ord.,	Nov. 4, 1888,	M'y,		Persia.
Neil, Edward W.	N. J.,	Oct. 1, 1882,	Rector,	St. Edward the M.,	New York.
Nelson, Geo. Francis, D.D.	Penn.,	Oct. 25, 1879,	M'y,	San Salvatore,	New York.
Newton, R. Heber, D.D	Penn.,	Sept. 28, 1869,			New York.
Nicholas, George L., M.D.	Me.,	May 27, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	Cong. Trans. Chap.,	New York.
Nichols, Harry Pierce	Minn.,	Sept. 25, 1899,	Rector,	Holy Trinity,	New York.
Nichols, Rowland S.	L. I.,	Sept. 29, 1897,	Chaplain,	U. S. A.,	Jolo, P. I.
Niles, Chas. Martin, D.D.	Vt.,	Mar. 30, 1896,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Ossining.
Olmsted, Charles T., D.D.	C. N. Y.,	April 10, 1899,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Olssen, William W., D.D.	Ord.,	June 29, 1851,	Prof. Em.,	St. Stephen's Col.,	Annandale.
*Ormsbee, Albert H.	C. N. Y.,	Oct. 14, 1893,			Schenectady.
Owen, Horace T.	Ord.,	Nov. 11, 1900.			
*Owen, William Henry	Ord.,	Dec. 22, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',	New York.
Paddock, Robert L.	Conn.,	May 13, 1899,	Rector,	Holy Apostles',	New York.
Page, Wm. Williamson, D.D.	Ord.,	May 28, 1893,	Rector,	St. John's,	Cornwall.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*Parks, John Lewis, D.D...	Penn.,	June 3, 1896,	Rector,	Calvary,	New York.
Patey, John T., Ph.D.....	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1887,	Rector,	St Luke's,	New York.
Pelton, De Witt L., Ph.D.,	Sp.,	Jan. 30, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',	New York.
Perkins, J. Newton..	Ord.,	June 8, 1879,	Secretary,	Ch. Build. Com.,	New York.
Perry, Carroll.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1898,	Rector,	St. Philip's,	Garrison.
Peters, John P., D.D.....	Penn.,	July 25, 1891,	Rector,	St. Michael's,	New York.
*Phelps, Hamilton B.....	L. I.,	Sept. 24, 1900,	Rector,	St. John's,	Barrytown.
*Pickslay, William M.....	Newark,	Mar. 22, 1899,	Rector,	Christ,	Warwick.
Pott, William H., Ph.D.....	Ord.,	Oct. 6, 1889,	Rector,	Zion,	Wappinger Falls.
Pratt, George S.....	Vt.,	Dec. 28, 1888,	Rector,	Archangel,	New York.
*Proffitt, Arthur H.....	Newark,	Dec. 5, 1890,	Rector,	Christ,	Sparkill.
*Proffitt, Charles C.....	Ord.,	June 16, 1889,	Rector,	Trinity, Haverstraw,	Garnerville.
Quaile, George Emerson...	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Master,	St. Austin's School,	Salisbury, Ct.
Queale, Wm. Joseph.....	Alb.,	May 1, 1897.			
Quennell, R. G.....	C. N. Y.,	June 22, 1900,	Off.,	Cathedral,	New York.
Rainsford, William S., D.D.	Toronto,	Jan. 11, 1883,	Rector,	St. George's,	New York.
Ray, D. Brainerd..	Penn.,	Feb. 15, 1868,	Rector Em.,	Grace-Emmanuel,	New York.
Rice, Edwin B.....	L. I.,	June 6, 1893,			Mt. Vernon.
*Rich, John M.....	W. N. Y.,	Dec. 7, 1896,			Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.
*Rich, Lawson C	Md.,	Apr. 25, 1898,	Rector,	Cong. Trans. Chap.,	New York.
*Richey, Alban..... ...	L. I.,	June 28, 1889,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Richey, Thomas, D.D.....	Md.,	Sept., 1880,	Prof. Em.,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
*Ritchie, Arthur	Chicago,	July 16, 1884,	Rector,	St. Ignatius',	New York.
Roberts, John J., D.D.....	So. Car.,	Sept. 10, 1867,			New York.
*Roche, Olin S.	L. I.,	Nov. 30, 1888,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	New York.
Rodgers, Wm. Cunningham.	Nk.,	Apr. 29, 1901,	Rector,	Grace,	Millbrook.
*Rodman, Washington.....	N. J.,	Sept. 14, 1881,			Astoria.
Rollings, Henry.....	Alb.,	Dec. 5, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. James',	New York.
Roper, John Charles, D.D..	Toronto,	Dec. 18, 1897,	Prof.,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
Rushton, Joseph, L.H.D. ...	Chicago,	May 1, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	Zion & St. Timothy's,	New York.
Russell, R. Condit.....	Penn.,	May 29, 1869,	Rector,	St. James',	North Salem.
			R. & M'y,	St. Luke's,	Somers.
*Rutherfurd, Wm. Walton..	Penn.,	Nov. 27, 1895,			New York.
Rylance, Joseph H., D.D ...	Ill.,	Feb. 25, 1871,	Rector Em.,	St. Mark's,	New York.
Saunders, Ernest Clement.	Toronto,	Sept. 17, 1891,	Rector,	Messiah,	Rhinebeck.
*Schuyler, Livingston Rowe	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1894,	Rector,	St. James the Less,	Scarsdale.
Schwab, Laurence H.....	Mass.,	Oct. 22, 1884,	Rector,	Intercession,	New York.
*Seabury, George	Conn.,	June 25, 1880,			Garrison.
*Seabury, William J., D.D..	Ord.,	Nov. 30, 1866,	Professor,	Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
*Seagle, Nathan A.....	Ord.,	Aug. 6, 1895,	Rector,	St. Stephen's,	New York.
*Seibt, Charles T., D.D.....	Ohio,	Sept. 26, 1899,	Prof.,	Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
Sharp, William, Jr....	Tex.,	Nov. 29, 1892,			Australia.
Sharpe, T. Manley, Ph.D ..	Ord.,	Sept. 10, 1896,	M'y,	St. Stephen's, Woodlawn,	New York.
*Sherman, Richard M., Jr...	Newark,	May 10, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Shipman, Herbert	Ord.,	Mar. 17, 1895,	Chaplain,		West Point.
Shipman, J. Shaw, D.D., D.C.L.	Ky.,	June 5, 1878,	Rector Em.,	Christ,	New York.
*Sill, Thomas H.....	Ord.,	Oct. 2, 1864,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Sloan, Arthur.....	L. I.,	April 15, 1893,	Chaplain,	Sailors' Snug Harb.,	N. Brighton.
Smiley, John C.....	C. N. Y.,	Sept. 16, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. James',	Fordham.
*Smith, Cornelius B., D.D...	Mass.,	Nov. 13, 1867,	Rector Em.,	St. James',	New York.
Smith, Frederick.....	Nova Scotia,	Aug. 1, 1899,			Europe.
*Smith, James Tuttle, D.D..	Ord.,	May 26, 1863,	Rector Em.,	Holy Sepulchre,	New York.
*Smith, Wm. Walter, M.D...	Ord.,	May 28, 1893,	M'y,	Holy Nativity,	New York
*Smithers, Francis S., Jr....	Ord.,	June 10, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. James',	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
SPENCER, CREIGHTON.....	L. I.,	May 2, 1901,	Rector,	Christ,	Tarrytown.
*SPENCER, J. SELDEN.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1851,	Rector Em.,	Christ,	Tarrytown.
SPONG, JOHN JAMES ROWAN..	Ord.,	Mar. 9, 1884,			New York.
STAUDER, CONSTANTINE.....	Ohio,	Jan. 10, 1874,			London.
ST. CLAIR, H. C.....	Ore.,	May 13, 1899,			St. Louis, Mo.
STEELE, DAVID M.....	L. I.,	June 14, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*STEELE, JAMES NEVETT.....	Ord.,	May 20, 1883,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
STEEN, JOHN F.....	Ord.,	Feb. 7, 1869,	Rector,	Ascension Memorial,	New York.
STEPHENS, THOMAS.	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1887,	Rector,	St. Paul's, St. John's,	Spring Valley. New City.
STEVENSON, E. VICARS.....	Toronto,	Dec. 31, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. Michaels',	New York.
STIRES, ERNEST M., D.D.....	Chicago,	Nov. 7, 1901,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	New York.
*STIRLING, WALTER A.....	Ord.,	1856,			New York.
*STRADER, FRANKLIN NELSON.	C. Penn.,	Sept. 18, 1896,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	New York.
STURGES, ISAAC C....	Conn.,	Feb. 28, 1885,	Rector,	St. Cornelius',	New York.
STURGES, PHILEMON F.....	Ord.,	June 2, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. George's,	New York.
SUTCLIFFE, ELI D.....	Ore.,	Dec. 20, 1894,	M'y,	Holy Communion,	Mahopac.
SWEZEY, FREDERICK P.....	L. I.,	April 3, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Trinity,	New York.
*SWORD, JOHN.....	W. Mich.,	Apr. 3, 1900,	Priest in ch.,	Holy Cross,	New York.
SYMONDS, URIAH	Ord.,	Mar. 20, 1887,	M'y,	Grace,	Port Jervis.
TALCOTT, JAMES FREDERICK.	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,			New York.
*TAYLOR, FRANK M. S.....	Ky.,	Nov. 25, 1890,	Rector,	Ascension,	Mt. Vernon.
TENNEY, ALBERT F....	L. I.,	Dec. 18, 1893,	Rector,	Christ,	Pelham Manor.
THOMAS, JAMES BISHOP, Ph.D.	Mass.,	May 20, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	Pro-Cathedral,	New York.
*THOMAS, WILLIAM REED, D.D.	Ord.,	Nov. 14, 1872,	Rector,	Holy Innocents',	Highl'd Falls,
THOMPSON, WALTER, D.D.....	Alb.,	May 18, 1883,			Garrison.
*THOMPSON, WILLIAM G.....	W. Mo.,	Mar. 22, 1902,	M'y,	St. Simon's, Concord,	Stapleton.
TIBBALS, CHARLES A.	N. J.,	Nov. 25, 1891,	Rector,	Christ,	Marlborough.
TIFFANY, CHARLES C., D.D...	Mass.,	June 12, 1874,	Archdeacon,		New York.
*TOWNSEND, S. DELANCEY, Ph.D.	Mil.,	Sept. 28, 1887,	Rector,	All Angels',	New York.
TUCKERMAN, GUSTAVUS.....	Mo.,	Feb. 18, 1902,	Rector,	Holy Faith,	New York.
*ULMANN, AUGUST, D.D.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1884,	Rector,	Trinity School,	New York.
UNDERHILL, ANDREW F.. ...	L. I.,	Jan. 5, 1900,	Rector,	St. John's,	Yonkers.
UPJOHN, RICHARD R.....	W. N. Y.,	Oct. 26, 1896,			Brooklyn.
*VAN DE WATER, GEO. R., D.D.	L. I.,	Dec. 19, 1887,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	New York.
*VAN KLEECK, FRED. B., D.D.	Ord.,	Mar. 15, 1868,	Rector,	Grace,	White Plains.
VAN RENSSELAER, STEPHEN..	Mass.,	Nov. 15, 1901,	Rector,	St. John's,	Monticello.
*VAN WINKLE, EDWARD H....	N. N. J.,	June 24, 1880,	Rector,	St. Clement's,	New York.
*VAN WINKLE, ISAAC	L. I.,	Nov. 16, 1895,	Asst. Min.,	St. Luke's Chapel,	Paris.
VIBBERT, WILLIAM H., D.D..	Penn.,	Oct. 20, 1891,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*VOORHIS, ERNEST, Ph.D.....	Ord.,	June 20, 1886,		Cathedral,	New York.
WADLEIGH, HENRY RAWLE..	Mass.,	June 4, 1898,	Asst. Min.,	Incarnation Chapel,	New York.
WALKER, C. CAMPBELL.....	Penn.,	Sept. 25, 1899,	Rector,	St. John's, Clifton,	New York.
*WALKER, RALPH J	Mil.,	Mar. 14, 1900,	M'y,	St. George's, W'ms'b'dge,	New York.
WALKLEY, CHARLES T.....	W. N. Y.,	Jan. 1, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
*WALSH, WILLIAM.	Md.,	1846,			Newburgh.
*WARD, CALEB T.....	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1877,			New York.
WARREN, E. WALPOLE, D.D..	Rochester,	Sept. 25, 1887,	Rector,	St. James',	New York.
WASHBURN, FRANCIS.	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1880,	Asst. Min.,	Good Shepherd,	Newburgh.
*WASSON, JAMES B., D.D.....	Newark,	Nov. 23, 1895,			New York.
WATSON, JOHN HENRY... ...	Conn.,	Mar. 16, 1897,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*WAYNE, HENRY N.....	Conn.,	June 1, 1900,	Rector,	St. Stephen's,	Armonk.
WEIBEL, JOHN W. H.....	C. N. Y.,	Dec. 3, 1888,			Riverhead.
WENDEL, FRED'K C. H., Ph.D.	Conn.,	April 1, 1902,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
WHITCOME, FRANCIS B.....	R. I.,	May 1, 1899,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Poughkeepsie.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
WILKINS, GOUVERNEUR M....	Conn.,	Jan. 31, 1893,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
WILLIAMS, JOHN.....	Conn.,	Sept.28, 1896,	Asst. Min.,	Heavenly Rest,	New York.
WILLIAMS, PELHAM, D.D.....	Del.,	Apr. 3, 1900,	Chaplain,	House of Mercy,	New York.
WILLSON, ALBERT D..... .. .	Penn.,	Oct. 19, 1899,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
WILSON, HENRY, D.D.....	Ontario,	Mar. 13, 1884,			New York.
*WILSON, JOHN HENRY	Ord.,	Dec. 17, 1899,	Off.,		Plainfield, N. J.
WILSON, JOHN S.....	W. N. Y.,	Sept. 23, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
WILSON, W. EPIPHANIUS.....	Alb.,	April 21, 1890,			New York.
WITTMEYER, ALFRED VICTOR.	Ord.,	Mar. 27, 1880,	Rector,	St. Esprit,	New York.
WOOD, ALONZO L.....	Newark,	Aug. 10, 1891,	Rector,	St. Paul's, Edgewater,	Tompkinsville.
YOCOM, THOMAS S., D.D..... ..	So. Ohio,	June 14, 1876,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Richmond.
*YOHANNAN, ABRAHAM.....	Ord.,	May 24, 1891,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
YOUNG, HENRY ST. GEORGE..	N. N. J.,	Sept. 6, 1882,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.

DEACONS.

ARNOLD, FREDERICK S.....	Ord.,	June 9, 1901,	Off.,	Grace,	New York.
*BROWN, CHARLES A.....	Ord.,	May 25, 1902,	Off.,	Heav'ly Rest Chap.,	New York.
BUTLER, G. H. H..... ..	N. N. J.,	Dec. 1, 1885,	Asst. Min.,	Ascension,	Mt. Vernon.
CONGER, CLARENCE R. (Note A)	Ord.,	Dec. 13, 1891,	Off.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
*DANIEL, EVERARD W.....	Ord.,	May 25, 1902,			St. Paul, Minn.
EASTON, CHARLES H. (Note A).	Ord.,	June 12, 1892,	Off.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
FISHLEY, WM. HENRY (Note A)	Ord.,	May 25, 1902,	Off.,	Grace-Emmanuel,	New York.
*KIDDER, SCOTT.....	Ord.,	May 25, 1902,			Rochester.
*MOORT, PAULUS...	Penn.,	Nov. 11, 1882,		Monrovia,	Africa.
PETERS, FREDERICK A...	Ord.,	June 5, 1898,			New York.
*RATHBUN, GRENVILLE A. ...	Ord.,	June 15, 1884,	Off.,		Franklin.
ROBERTS, FREDERICK W.....	Mass.,	Nov. 23, 1900,			New York.
STOKES, ANSON PHELPS, JR..	Ord.,	June 10, 1900,			New Haven, Ct.
*TAYLOR, HOMER F.....	Ord.,	June 10, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
TURNER, THORNTON FLOYD...	Ord.,	May 25, 1902,	Off.,	Calvary,	New York.
WEVILL, RICHARD H. (Note A)	Ord.,	Feb. 20, 1898,	Off.,	St. Alban's Mission,	New York.
*WILLCOX, REGINALD N.....	Ord.,	May 25, 1902,			Hendersonville, N. C.
WISWALL, ALVAH (Note A)...	Ord.,	June 1, 1860.			

Bishop.....	1
Priests.....	372
Deacons with full qualifications.....	13
Deacons restricted, without full qualifications.....	5
Whole number of Clergymen.....	391

NOTE A.—This letter (A) designates Deacons who have been admitted to the restricted Diaconate, Title I., Canon 5, of the Digest.

LIST OF DEACONESSES

IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Name.	Date of Setting Apart.	Parish.	Place.
Barker, Sarah Kirtland	Oct. 2, 1892,	Grace,	New York.
Beard, Theodora	Nov. 25, 1895,	Grace,	New York.
Boyd, Charlotte M	May 6, 1901,	Pro-Cathedral,	New York.
Brown, Sarah Faulkner	May 1, 1894,	Cathedral,	New York.
Duffy, Katherine C	Oct. 7, 1900,	Bryson Day Nursery,	New York.
Forneret, Julia Elizabeth	May 1, 1887,	Holy Trinity,	New York.
Gardner, Jessie Lewis	Oct. 31, 1896,	Grace,	New York.
Garvin, Bertha M	Oct. 7, 1900,	Grace,	New York.
Hall, Jane Harrison	May 27, 1897,	St. Mark's,	New York.
Haubold, Helena A	April 25, 1900,		New York.
Hyde, Harriet C	Sept. 28, 1902,	Chapel of the Messiah,	New York.
Kennett, Fanny W	Oct. 7, 1894,	Grace,	New York.
Knapp, Susan Trevor	May 1, 1899,	Housemother of St. Faith's,	New York.
Lyon, Josephine A	Oct. 2, 1898,	St. Thomas',	New York.
Mather, Susan P	Dec. 21, 1889,	St. Barnabas' House,	New York.
Newell, Kate	Oct. 2, 1892,	Grace,	New York.
Nicholson, Catharine C	May 6, 1901,	Orphan Asylum,	New York.
Ranson, Anna Love	Sept. 28, 1902,	St. Faith's,	New York.
Simpson, Clara Helena	Dec. 2, 1892,	St. George's,	New York.
Smith, Edith Charlotte	Oct. 4, 1896,	Pro-Cathedral,	New York.
Taft, Edith Lockwood	Oct. 3, 1897,	St. George's,	New York.
Von Brockdorff, Hildegarde	Dec. 2, 1892,	St. Mark's,	New York.
Webster, Laura Angeline	Sept. 28, 1902,	Grace,	New York.

Alphabetical List of the Clergy

ENTITLED TO SEATS IN CONVENTION.

The Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.).

The Rev. J. Acworth.
" C. J. Adams.
" W. J. C. Agnew.
" F. E. Aitkins.
" W. G. W. Anthony.
" O. Applegate, D.D.
" O. Applegate, Jr.
" C. A. Ashmead.
" A. T. Ashton.
" F. Babbitt.
" M. K. Bailey.
" B. O. Baldwin.
" T. L. Banister.
" H. M. Barbour.
" H. Barker.
" J. M. Bartholomew.
" Geo. G. Bartlett.
" H. K. Bartow.
" L. W. Batten, Ph.D.
" I. W. Beard.
" W. H. Benjamin, D.D.
" W. E. Bentley.
" R. M. Berkeley.
" Geo. C. Betts.
" R. M. Binder.
" W. P. Bird.
" H. C. Bishop.
" C. W. E. Body, D.D.
" C. W. Bolton.
" R. C. Booth.
" G. H. Bottome.
" C. A. Briggs, D.D.
" C. S. Brown.
" P. A. H. Brown.
" C. E. Brugler.
" J. W. Buckmaster.
" C. P. A. Burnett.

The Rev. Thos. Burrows.
" G. H. H. Butler.
" P. K. Cady, D.D.
" J. P. Cameron.
" John Campbell, Ph.D.
" C. F. Canedy, D.D.
" N. P. Carey.
" G. A. Carstensen.
" J. V. Chalmers.
" J. Chamberlain, D.D.
" H. Chamberlaine.
" J. M. Chew.
" G. M. Christian, D.D.
" R. R. Claiborne.
" A. V. Clarkson.
" F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
" E. G. Clifton.
" Geo. F. Clover.
" R. Cobden.
" R. W. Cochrane.
" F. N. Cockcroft.
" W. S. Coffey.
" Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
" Thos. Cole.
" R. F. Crary, D.D.
" P. C. Creveling.
" F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
" G. Cruger.
" A. G. Cummins.
" W. A. Dalton.
" Geo. H. Dennison.
" A. J. Derbyshire.
" L. R. Dickinson.
" Morgan Dix, D.D.
" E. A. Dodd, Ph.D.
" Chas. M. Douglas.
Geo. W. Douglas, D.D.

The Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D.
" H. C. Dyer.
" J. C. Elliott.
" D. J. Evans.
" E. V. Evans, D.D.
" J. C. Fair.
" G. W. Ferguson.
" E. Floyd-Jones.
" A. Forbes.
" C. E. Freeman.
" J. E. Freeman.
" F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
" W. A. A. Gardner.
" W. M. Geer.
" F. F. German.
" J. M. Gilbert.
" W, M. Gilbert.
" E. H. C. Goodwin.
" S. T. Graham.
" P. S. Grant.
" D. H. Greer, D.D.
" A. W. Griffin.
" W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
" W. A. Guion.
" H. H. Hadley.
" C. M. Hall.
" J. G. Hammarsköld.
" G. W. Harris.
" Robert V. K. Harris.
" Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
" Pascal Harrower.
" J. G. Hatton.
" Frank Heartfield.
" W. E. Henkell.
" W. C. Hicks.
" J. W. Hill.
" H. P. Hobson.
" S. F. Holmes.
" Hugo Holmgren.
" C. J. Holt.
" Geo. H. Hooper.
" George B. Hopson, D.D.
" Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.
" A. B. Howard.
" Thos. P. Hughes, D.D.
" A. S. Hull.
" H. R. Hulse.
" F. L. Humphreys, D.D.

The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
" J. H. Ivie.
" M. T. Jefferis.
" George D. Johnson, D.D.
" W. E. Johnson.
" A. H. Judge.
" F. J. Keech.
" O. B. Keith.
" R. M. Kemp.
" E. H. Kettell, D.D.
" A. C. Kimber, D.D.
" C. W. Kirkby.
" W. W. Kirkby, D.D.
" J. H. Knowles.
" Geo. F. Langdon.
" L. A. Lanpher.
" H. N. Lawrence.
" L. E. Learned.
" J. G. Lewis, D.D.
" W. F. Lewis.
" T. G. Littell, D.D.
" A. B. Livermore.
" J. H. Logie.
" H. Lubeck, LL.D.
" Lea Luquer.
" E. Atherton Lyon.
" Isaac Maguire.
" A. R. Mansfield.
" R. S. Mansfield.
" W. A. Masker.
" A. Mason.
" Thos. McClintock.
" Adelbert McGinnis.
" W. K. McGown.
" J. H. McGuinness.
" W. H. Meldrum.
" R. W. E. Merington.
" George G. Merrill.
" S. S. Mitchell.
" D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
" H. Mottet, D.D.
" C. M. Murray.
" E. W. Neil.
" G. F. Nelson, D.D.
" H. P. Nichols.
" C. M. Niles, D.D.
" C. T. Olmsted, D.D.
" W. H. Owen.

The Rev. R. L. Paddock.
" W. W. Page, D.D.
" J. L. Parks, D.D.
" J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
" D. L. Pelton, Ph.D.
" Carroll Perry.
" J. P. Peters, D.D.
" H. B. Phelps.
" W. M. Pickslay.
" W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
" Geo. S. Pratt.
" A. H. Proffitt.
" C. C. Proffitt.
" R. G. Quennell.
" W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
" Alban Richey.
" Thos. Richey, D.D.
" Arthur Ritchie.
" O. S. Roche.
" W. E. Rodgers.
" Henry Rollings.
" J. C. Roper, D.D.
" R. C. Russell.
" E. C. Saunders.
" L. R. Schuyler.
" L. H. Schwab.
" W. J. Seabury, D.D.
" N. A. Seagle.
" C. T. Seibt, D.D.
" T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.
" R. M. Sherman, Jr.
" Herbert Shipman.
" T. H. Sill.
" Arthur Sloan.
" J. C. Smiley.
" W. W. Smith, M.D.
" F. S. Smithers, Jr.
" C. Spencer.
" D. M. Steele.
" J. N. Steele.
" J. F. Steen.
" T. Stephens.
' E. V. Stevenson.

The Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.
" F. N. Strader.
" I. C. Sturges.
" P. F. Sturges.
" E. D. Sutcliffe.
" F. P. Swezey.
" Uriah Symonds.
" F. M. S. Taylor.
" H. F. Taylor.
" A. F. Tenney.
" Wm. R. Thomas, D.D.
" W. G. Thompson.
" C. A. Tibbals.
" C. C. Tiffany, D.D.
" S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D.
" G. Tuckerman.
" August Ulmann, D.D.
" A. F. Underhill.
" G. R. Van DeWater, D.D.
" F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
" S. Van Rensselaer.
" E. H. Van Winkle.
" W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
" E. Voorhis, Ph.D.
" H. R. Wadleigh.
" C. C. Walker.
" R. J. Walker.
" C. T. Walkley.
" E. W. Warren, D.D.
" F. Washburn.
" J. H. Watson.
" H. N. Wayne.
" F. B. Whitcome.
" G. M. Wilkins.
" J. Williams.
" P. Williams, D.D.
" A. D. Willson.
" J. S. Wilson.
" A. V. Wittmeyer.
" A. L. Wood.
" T. S. Yocom, D.D.
" A. Yohannan.
" H. St. G. Young.

List of Clergy entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates,

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO PARISHES.

[The names of those who were present and were heard to answer to their names are designated thus (†).]

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Amenia,	St. Thomas',	S. Morehouse. Gilbert Harris. Joseph Ryan.
Arden,	St. John's, Greenwood, †Rev. J. H. McGuinness.	
Barrytown,	St. John Evangelist's, †Rev. H. B. Phelps.	Henry D. Lewis. Thos. E. Thompson. George Gibson.
Bedford,	St. Matthew's, †Rev. Lea Luquer.	Wm. H. Bates. †Alfred D. Partridge. †T. T. P. Luquer.
Brewster,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. F. Heartfield.	W. E. Maher. †James S. Grose. †George N. Wise.
Carthage Landing,	St. Mark's, Rev. J. H. Ivie.	
Chester,	St. Paul's, †Rev. J. H. McGuinness.	†R. W. Chamberlain. †Samuel Wilkin. Ezra T. Jackson.
Cold Spring,	St. Mary's, †Rev. E. Floyd-Jones.	†W. H. Haldane. †Henry Metcalfe. Gouveneur Kemble.
Cornwall,	St. John's, Canterbury, †Rev. W. W. Page, D.D.	
Croton,	St. Augustine's, Rev. A. V. Clarkson.	
Dobbs Ferry,	Zion, †Rev. R. M. Berkeley.	F. M. Cromwell. G. DeWitt Williamson. †Joseph Dunbar.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
East Chester,	St. Paul's, †Rev. W. S. Coffey.	Henry S. Rapelye. Edwin Huckens. Robert McBride.
Ellenville,	St. John's Memorial,	Jacob M. Hornbeck. †Eugene Bullus.
Fishkill,	Trinity, Rev. J. H. Ivie.	Adriance Bartow. Oliver W. Barnes. John D. Fouquet.
Fishkill Landing,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. J. P. Cameron,	†John P. Rider. †Charles H. Seaman. Amos Jones.
Garrison,	St. Philip's, Philipsetown, †Rev. Carroll Perry.	†William E. Rogers. †T. M. Cheesman. Charles de Rham, Jr.
Glenham,	St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. H. Ivie.	
Goshen,	St. James',	†A. Spencer Murray. Wm. W. Miller. H. C. Duryea.
Haverstraw,	St. Luke's, †Rev. W. A. Masker.	George Askew. Wm. A. Burr. Philip Brown, Jr.
	Trinity, †Rev. C. C. Proffitt.	Isaac Herbert. S. S. Winterson. Robert Taylor.
Highland,	Holy Trinity, †Rev. T. L. Banister.	Daniel Coe. Edward Partridge. A. T. Canfield.
Highland Falls,	Holy Innocents', †Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.	†J. Pierpont Morgan. Charles F. Roe. Charles W. Larned.
Hyde Park,	St. James', †Rev. A. T. Ashton.	†S. Nicholson Kane. Samuel B. Sexton. Gerald L. Hoyt.
Irvington,	St. Barnabas', Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	†Charles Eddison. Samuel Goodman. †John Barr.
Kingston,	Holy Cross, †Rev. C. M. Hall.	Alton B. Parker. John Brodhead. †Arthur McCausland.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Kingston,	Holy Spirit, Rondout, †Rev. Thomas Burrows.	†Samuel Dobbs. Seth S. Staples. F. B. Hibbard.
	St. John's, †Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.	C. V. A. Decker. †F. J. R. Clarke. Julius Osterhoudt.
Larchmont,	St. John's, †Rev. R. Cobden.	†G. C. W. Lowrey. †John Neilson.
Lewisboro',	St. John's.	
Lithgow,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. C. Rodgers.	Franz S. Cutler. Walter C. Fitch. Jacob Bockee.
Madalin,	Trinity,	
Mamaroneck,	St. Thomas', Rev. F. F. German.	John F. Olfers. D. Percy Morgan. Curtis H. Peck.
Marlborough,	Christ, Rev. C. A. Tibbals.	Maitland Armstrong. Charles E. Lawrence. Edward Jackson.
Matteawan,	St. Luke's, †Rev. H. P. Hobson.	Winthrop Sargent. †Frederick Atkins. †David Graham.
Middletown,	Grace, †Rev. D. J. Evans.	†Henry W. Wiggins. Thomas K. Dewitt. Wm. W. Young.
Millbrook,	Grace, †Rev. W. C. Rodgers.	John D. Wing. R. H. Mitchell. Chas. C. Marshall.
Milton,	All Saints', Rev. C. A. Tibbals.	G. S. Clarke. C. A. Valentine. John Redding.
Monticello,	St. John's, †Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.	Abraham Olmsted. Eli W. Fairchild.
Mount Kisco,	St. Mark's, Newcastle, †Rev. H. Chamberlaine.	Geo. W. Halstead. Moses Taylor. †Frederick C. Pelton.
Mount Vernon,	Ascension, †Rev. F. M. S. Taylor. Rev. G. H. H. Butler, a.m.	James H. Jenkins. James Dennison. Charles A. Davis.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Mount Vernon,	Trinity, †Rev. S. T. Graham.	†A. M. Campbell, M.D. F. J. Cogswell. S. Oscar Myers, M.D.
Newburgh,	Good Shepherd, †Rev. J. M. Chew. Rev. F. Washburn, a.m.	†Jas. A. P. Ramsdell. †William Foster.
	St. George's, †Rev. O. Applegate, D.D.	†S. C. Mills. †John J. Mitchell, M.D. †Joseph L. Chadwick.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. James C. Elliott.	James W. Fowler. Hiram B. Odell. †James Gordon, M.D.
New City,	St. John's, †Rev. Thos. Stephens.	
New Rochelle,	St. John's, Wilmot,	Robert C. Archer. George Bitter. John Stewart.
	Trinity, †Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	Richard Lathers. Lawrence D. Huntington. Howard N. Potter.
New Windsor,	St. Thomas', †Rev. J. M. Bartholomew.	Aymar Van Buren. John Harper.
New York,	All Angels', Rev. S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D. †Rev. R. W. E. Merington, a.m.	†C. F. Hoffman, Jr. †J. V. V. Olcott. Thos. Dimond.
	All Saints', †Rev. Wm. N. Dunnell, D.D.	Thomas Gregory. John T. Walker. James Morgan.
	Anthon Memorial,	
	Archangel, †Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.	†Sydney H. Carney, M.D. †William H. Crane. Walter D. Davidge.
	Ascension, †Rev. Percy S. Grant.	August Belmont. Jefferson Clark. Charles D. Fuller.
	Ascension, West New Brighton, †Rev. Pascal Harrower.	†T. Livingston Kennedy. †Jas. R. Fairchild. †Charles M. Ford.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Ascension Memorial, Rev. J. F. Steen.	†Henry Clifford. †E. Franklin Smith, M.D. John De Witt Nelson, M.D.
	Beloved Disciple, †Rev. H. M. Barbour. †Rev. J. Acworth, a.m.	John A. Hance. †C. Victor Twiss. Edw. R. Satterlee.
	Calvary, †Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D.	†James J. Goodwin. George Zabriskie.
	Christ,	†W. Bayard Cutting. Amadee Spadone. Lucius K. Wilmerding.
	Christ, New Brighton, †Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.	Louis Johnston. W. P. Raynor. Thos. D. Conyngham.
	Christ, Riverdale, †Rev. G. A. Carstensen.	George D. Eldridge. Thos. N. Cuthbert.
	Epiphany,	†C. H. Russell. †Wm. Law. Percy R. Pyne.
	Grace, †Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D. †Rev. G. H. Bottome, a.m. Rev. M. K. Bailey, a.m. †Rev. N. P. Carey, a.m. Rev. Geo. G. Bartlett, a.m. †Rev. C. T. Walkley, a.m.	†Theo. K. Gibbs. †Francis C. Moore. †J. Montgomery Hare.
	Grace, City Island, †Rev. Arthur Forbes.	William Bush. Howard L. Horton. Geoffrey Burns.
	Grace, West Farms, †Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.	†Alfred Loweth. †Harris Pierce. Otis L. R. Fowler.
	Grace-Emmanuel, †Rev. W. K. McGown.	†Thomas Thedford. Thomas Heatley. †Wm. Ottiwell.
	Heavenly Rest, †Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D. †Rev. John Williams, a.m. Rev. J. M. Gilbert, a.m.	John H. Glover. †J. Hull Browning. †David W. Thompson.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Holy Apostles', †Rev. R. L. Paddock.	J. Walter Lyman, M.D. James Pedersen, M.D. Ross C. Van Bokkelen.
	Holy Comforter, Eltingville,	
	Holy Communion, Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D. †Rev. H. K. Bartow, a.m. Rev. J. S. Wilson, a.m. Rev. H. F. Taylor, a.m. Rev. O. B. Keith, a.m.	†Herman C. von Post. James K. Gracie. B. Ogden Chisholm.
	Holy Faith, Rev. G. Tuckerman.	†Walter M. Jackson. †J. S. Rogers.
	Holyrood. †Rev. C. M. Murray.	†Reginald P. Bolton. Louis O. Morny. †Frederick Kehoe.
	Holy Sepulchre, †Rev. W. E. Bentley.	Louis Boisse. Howard E. White.
	Holy Trinity, †Rev. H. P. Nichols. Rev. F. P. Swezey, a.m.	Leander H. Crall. †J. Carstensen. †William R. Beal.
	Incarnation, †Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D. †Rev. H. R. Wadleigh, a.m. Rev. F. E. Aitkins.	†Francis L. Stetson. †Herbert Valentine. †Andrew C. Zabriskie.
	Intercession, †Rev. L. H. Schwab.	Louis A. Rodenstein, M.D. E. S. Whitman. †Pell W. Foster.
	Mediator, †Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D.	†John Parsons, M.D. †Alex Lesley. †John Bowie Dash.
	Redeemer, †Rev. W. E. Johnson.	†Thos. R. Horley. Noyes Streeter. Rudolph H. Fischer.
	St. Andrew's, †Rev. G. R. Van DeWater, D.D. †Rev. E. H. Kettell, D.D., a.m. †Rev. W. E. Henkell, a.m.	†Orison B. Smith. †Macomb G. Foster. †William J. Lighthipe.
	St. Andrew's, Richmond, †Rev. Thomas S. Yocom, D.D.	Wm. A. Johnston. S. A. Heuszey.
	St. Ann's, †Rev. Gibson W. Harris.	†W. H. Pierce. John A. Keane. †Louis O. Van Doren.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Bartholomew's, Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D. †Rev. R. C. Booth, a.m. †Rev. A. Yohannan, a.m. †Rev. H. Holmgren, a.m. †Rev. L. E. Learned, a.m. †Rev. D. M. Steele, a.m.	†George A. Crocker. †Henry Lewis Morris. †William H. Butterworth.
	St. Clement's, †Rev. E. H. VanWinkle.	Chas. N. Ironside. †Wm. R. Moir. Daniel E. Ames.
	St. Cornelius', †Rev. I. C. Sturges.	Arthur Hamilton. Ernest Bielfeldt. Robert J. Orr.
	St. Edward the Martyr's, †Rev. E. W. Neil. †Rev. John G. Hatton, a.m.	Elbridge T. Gerry. †Henry M. Davis. †H. Glenny French.
	St. Esprit, Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.	George F. Quélet. Adolphe Notz. W. C. Lebrocq.
	St. George's, Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D. †Rev. P. F. Sturges.	†J. Pierpont Morgan. †R. Fulton Cutting. Frederic H. Betts.
	St. George the Martyr's.	
	St. Ignatius', †Rev. A. Ritchie. †Rev. C. P. A. Burnett, a.m.	N. S. Brinton. Robert A. McKim. †Herman K. Viele.
	St. James', †Rev. E. W. Warren, D.D. †Rev. J. V. Chalmers, a.m. Rev. C. M. Douglas, a.m. †Rev. F. S. Smithers, a.m. †Rev. Henry Rollings, a.m. †Rev. C. W. Kirkby, a.m.	†William Watts Sherman. †A. F. Holly. James Grant Wilson.
	St. James', Fordham, †Rev. C. J. Holt. Rev. J. C. Smiley, a.m.	†Robert Graham. †A. L. Willis. Wm. D. Peck.
	St. John's, Clifton, †Rev. C. C. Walker.	Maynard C. Eyre. John A. Donald. Louis N. Morris.
	St. John Evangelist's, †Rev. A. B. Howard.	H. R. Searles. John H. Comer. †John P. Faure.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Luke's, †Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D. †Rev. W. B. Guion, a.m.	†J. H. Morrison. †Charles H. Weston. Wm. C. Lester.
	St. Luke's, Rossville, Rev. C. J. Adams.	J. A. La Forge. J. S. Decker.
	St. Mark's, †Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D. Rev. E. A. Dodd, Ph.D., a.m.	†Cornelius B. Mitchell. Zelah Van Loan.
	St. Mary's, †Rev. H. R. Hulse.	George R. Schieffelin. P. Hone Many. †Alban Carpenter.
	St. Mary's, Castleton, †Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.	Arthur A. Michell. †Gustav Heinekin, Jr. Thos. G. Voorhis.
	St. Mary's, Mott Haven,	†Robert Davis. Chas. H. Taylor. †Wm. A. Chambers.
	St. Mary the Virgin, †Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D. Rev. George H. Hooper, a.m. Rev. L. A. Lanpher, a.m. †Rev. A. McGinnis, a.m.	†Haley Fiske. †G. B. Prentice, M.D. †E. S. Gorham.
	St. Matthew's, †Rev. Arthur H. Judge. Rev. B. O. Baldwin, a.m.	†J. H. Falconer. Ira Bliss Stewart. †Walter B. Tufts.
	St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D. †Rev. M. T. Jefferis, a.m. Rev. E. V. Stevenson, a. m. Rev. H. H. Hadley, a.m.	†John A. Beall. †Berrien Keyser. W. B. Goodwin.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. F. N. Strader.	†James S. Brinckerhoff. Wm. R. Hilbert. †Chas. E. Reynolds.
	St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater, Rev. A. L. Wood.	Henry Stewart. Ralph McKee. J. H. Bostwick.
	St. Peter's, †Rev. O. S. Roche.	E. Holbrook Cushman. Douglas Taylor. †Edw. D. Franklin, M.D.
	St. Peter's, Westchester, †Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.	Henry A. Coster. S. Duncan Marshall. Alford W. Cooley.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Philip's, †Rev. H. C. Bishop.	Peter W. Ray, M.D. †Jerome B. Peterson. †Wm. H. Johnson, M.D.
	St. Stephen's, †Rev. N. A. Seagle.	†S. G. Taylor. Wm. M. Morgan. G. H. Mallett, M.D.
	St. Thomas', †Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D. †Rev. D. L. Pelton, Ph.D., a.m. Rev. R. R. Claiborne, a.m. †Rev. R. W. Cochrane, a.m. †Rev. W. H. Owen, a.m.	†George M. Miller. †James C. Fargo. H. C. Fahnestock.
	Transfiguration, Rev. Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.	†Peter Gardner. †J. Langdon Schroeder. Henry E. Duncan.
	Trinity, †Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D. †Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D., a.m. †Rev. P. A. H. Brown, a.m. †Rev. W. M. Geer, a.m. †Rev. J. Nevett Steele, a.m. †Rev. C. T. Olmsted, D.D., a.m. †Rev. T. H. Sill, a.m. †Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D., a.m. Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin, a.m. †Rev. Alban Richey, a.m. †Rev. R. M. Kemp, a.m. Rev. J. W. Hill, a.m. †Rev. A. W. Griffin, a.m. †Rev. A. D. Willson, a.m. †Rev. F. J. Keech, a.m. Rev. J. H. Watson, a.m. †Rev. W. C. Hicks, a.m. Rev. R. M. Sherman, Jr. †Rev. J. H. Knowles, a.m. †Rev. Samuel S. Mitchell, a.m. †Rev. J. H. Logie, a.m.	John H. Caswell. †William Jay. †Herman H. Cammann.
	Trinity, Morrisania, †Rev. A. S. Hull.	†Frank V. R. Dodge. J. O. Taylor. †Frank A. Hatton.
	Zion and St. Timothy's, Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D. †Rev. F. N. Cockcroft, a.m.	†Delano C. Calvin. †Stuart F. Randolph. †Henry D. Cooke.
North Castle,	St. Stephen's, Rev. H. N. Wayne.	

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
North Salem,	St. James', †Rev. R. C. Russell.	†H. Hobart Keeler. Charles E. Keeler. David P. Vail.
Nyack,	Grace, †Rev. Franklin Babbitt.	Wm. Alex. Smith. G. H. Crawford. Edw. J. Townsend.
Ossining,	All Saints'.	
	St. Paul's, †Rev. C. M. Niles, D.D.	†Gilbert M. Todd. S. G. Ellegood. W. I. Townsend.
	Trinity, †Rev. George W. Ferguson.	†Edwin L. Todd. †William Jewett. Joel D. Madden, M.D.
Patterson,	Christ, †Rev. W. H. Meldrum.	Alexander Hall. †George Wright. †Matthew P. Cornwall.
Peekskill,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. F. Lewis.	†Peter Case. Geo. Naylor. John W. Snowden.
Pelham Manor,	Christ, Pelham, †Rev. A. F. Tenney.	†Frederick H. Allen. †Robert H. Scott. †G. A. Duryee.
Pelhamville,	Redeemer, †Rev. C. W. Bolton.	Geo. Simonson. †John G. de Styack. †J. Raymond Smith.
Pine Plains,	Regeneration, †Rev. H. N. Lawrence.	
Pleasant Valley,	St. Paul's.	
Pleasantville,	St. John's, †Rev. S. F. Holmes.	
Port Chester,	St. Peter's, †Rev. C. E. Brugler.	†N. F. Palmer. †A. V. Whiteman. †J. M. Main.
Port Jervis,	Grace, †Rev. U. Symonds.	
	Christ, †Rev. A. G. Cummins.	George Cornwell. Albert E. Tower. Charles W. Pilgrim, M.D.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Poughkeepsie,	Holy Comforter, †Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.	†Robert Sanford. †Chas. P. Tompkins. Augustus Davies.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. F. B. Whitcome.	†Edgar B. Taylor. R. F. Wilkinson. Willett Titus.
Red Hook,	Christ, †Rev. R. V. K. Harris.	Lewis S. Chandler. Wm. Aucock. John Hobbs.
Rhinebeck,	Messiah, †Rev. E. C. Saunders.	James F. Goodell, M.D. †Ernest H. Crosby. †Douglas Merritt.
Rosendale,	All Saints', †Rev. Henry Barker.	C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D. H. Denike. C. V. Ryon.
Rye,	Christ, †Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D.	†Augustus Wiggin. John H. Pool. †Clarence Sackett.
Saugerties,	Trinity, †Rev. Thos. Cole.	†Richard B. Overbagh. H. King Sturdee. John T. Washburn, Jr.
Scarborough,	St. Mary's, Beechwood, †Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.	†Wm. M. Kingsland. Benjamin Knower. Percy A. Rockefeller.
Scarsdale,	St. James the Less, †Rev. L. R. Schuyler.	†C. K. Fleming. C. W. Montgomery. Frederick Van Wyck.
Somers,	St. Luke's, †Rev. R. C. Russell.	†Thomas E. Purdy. †Thaddeus Crane. Isaac Purdy.
Sparkill,	Christ, Piermont, †Rev. A. H. Proffitt.	Albert deM. Riker. Clarence F. Swart. Lincoln J. Stewart.
Staatsburgh,	St. Margaret's,	Wm. B. Dinsmore. Francis G. Landon. †H. C. Barker.
Stone Ridge,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.	

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Suffern,	Christ, Ramapo, †Rev. R. S. Mansfield.	†E. M. Green. †Henry Hamill, Jr. †E. H. Straut.
Tarrytown,	Christ, Rev. C. Spencer.	John Webber. W. R. Cobb. †D. D. Foote.
	St. Mark's, Mt. Pleasant, †Rev. Geo. H. Dennison.	C. F. Talbot. †Chas. G. Wallace. Seth Bird.
Tivoli,	St. Paul's, Red Hook, †Rev. E. V. Evans, D.D.	David A. Clarkson. Edw. DeP. Livingston. Geraldyn Redmond.
Tuckahoe,	St. John's, †Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.	†C. R. Dusenberry. †F. A. Williams. †W. S. Underhill.
Tuxedo,	St. Mary's, †Rev. Geo. G. Merrill.	H. C. de Rham. †William Kent. H. W. Munroe.
Walden,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. J. G. Lewis, D.D.	
Wappingers Falls,	Zion, †Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.	Irving Grinnell. †Wm. H. Reese. Thomson E. Goring.
Warwick,	Christ, †Rev. W. M. Pickslay.	†B. F. Vail. M. Rutherfurd. F. S. Smith.
West Park,	Ascension, Esopus, †Rev. L. R. Dickinson.	John U. Brookman. Eugene R. Durkee. A. Neidlinger.
White Plains,	Grace, †Rev. F. B. VanKleeck, D.D.	Chas. H. Tibbits. †Chas. W. Whitney. †W. Popham Platt.
Yonkers,	Christ, †Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.	George A. Daly. George J. Stengel. †Daniel Siers.
	St. Andrew's, †Rev. J. E. Freeman. †Rev. C. A. Ashmead, a.m.	†Barent H. Lane. †Wm. T. Georgen. †George H. Heperstal.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Yonkers,	St. John's, †Rev. A. F. Underhill.	†Wm. C. Hastings. †Edward D. Harris. †Edwin A. Smith.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. W. M. Gilbert.	Henry L. Harrison. Jas. W. Raynor. J. J. R. Croes.
Yorktown,	St. Mary's.	

The following clergymen are entitled to seats, under the provisions of Article III. of the Constitution :

Rev. W. G. W. Anthony, Professor at St. Stephen's College.
Rev. I. W. Beard, Missionary, City Mission Society.
Rev. R. M. Binder, Instructor in General Theological Seminary.
Rev. W. P. Bird, Precentor, Cathedral Staff.
†Rev. C. W. E. Body, D.C.L., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
Rev. Charles A. Briggs, D.D., Asst. Min., Pro-Cathedral.
†Rev. C. S. Brown, Missionary, City Mission Society.
†Rev. Philander K. Cady, D.D., Sub-Dean in General Theological Seminary.
†Rev. E. G. Clifton, Missionary, St. David's, New York.
†Rev. George F. Clover, Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital.
†Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D., Warden of St. Stephen's College.
†Rev. P. C. Creveling, Missionary, Holy Communion, Liberty.
†Rev. G. Cruger, Missionary, Divine Love, Montrose.
Rev. W. A. Dalton, Chaplain, Port of New York.
†Rev. Geo. W. Douglas, D.D., Instructor, School for Deaconesses.
†Rev. H. C. Dyer, Missionary, City Mission Society.
Rev. J. C. Fair, Missionary, St. Stephen's, Tottenville.
†Rev. C. E. Freeman, Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital.
†Rev. W. A. A. Gardner, Missionary to Seamen.
†Rev. J. G. Hammarsköld, Missionary to the Swedes.
Rev. George B. Hopson, D.D., Professor in St. Stephen's College.
Rev. F. L. Humphreys, D.D., Cathedral Mission, New York.
Rev. George F. Langdon, Missionary, City Mission Society.
Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D., Missionary, City Mission Society.
†Rev. A. B. Livermore, Chaplain, St. John B. Home.
†Rev. Isaac Maguire, Missionary to Seamen.
†Rev. A. R. Mansfield, Missionary, Our Saviour, New York.
†Rev. A. Mason, Chaplain, House of the Holy Comforter, New York.
Rev. Thos. McClintock, Missionary, City Mission Society.
†Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Missionary, San Salvatore, New York.
†Rev. R. G. Quennell, Cathedral Staff.
†Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
†Rev. J. C. Roper, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
†Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.

†Rev. C. T. Seibt, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D., Missionary, St. Stephen's, Woodlawn.
Rev. Herbert Shipman, Chaplain, U. S. Military Academy, West Point.
†Rev. Arthur Sloan, Chaplain, Sailors' Snug Harbor.
†Rev. W. W. Smith, M.D., Missionary, Holy Nativity, Bedford Park.
†Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe, Missionary, Holy Communion, Mahopac.
Rev. W. G. Thompson, Missionary, St. Simon's, Concord.
Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D., Archdeacon of New York.
†Rev. August Ulmann, D.D., Rector of Trinity School, New York.
†Rev. E. Voorhis, Ph.D., Cathedral Staff.
Rev. R. J. Walker, Missionary, St. George's, Williamsbridge.
†Rev. G. M. Wilkins, Missionary, City Mission Society.
Rev. Pelham Williams, D.D., Chaplain, House of Mercy.
Rev. H. St. G. Young, Missionary, City Mission Society.

Number of Churches and Chapels represented by Certificate of Lay Delegates	140
Number not so represented	20
Number entitled to representation	160
* Number not in union with the Convention	86
Number of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese	246

* See page 41.

List of the Churches in the Diocese

IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

Place.	County.	Parish.	Admitted.
Amenia	Dutchess,	St. Thomas',	1849
Arden	Orange,	St. John's, Greenwood,	1868 C
Barrytown	Dutchess,	St. John the Evangelist's,	1888 C
Bedford	Westchester,	St. Matthew's,	1787 A
Brewster	Putnam,	St. Andrew's,	1882
Carthage Landing	Dutchess,	St. Mark's,	1868
Chester	Orange,	St. Paul's,	1901
Cold Spring	Putnam,	St. Mary's,	1840
Cornwall	Orange,	St. John's, Canterbury,	1858
Croton	Westchester,	St. Augustine's,	1855
Dobbs Ferry	Westchester,	Zion, Greenburgh,	1834
East Chester	Westchester,	St. Paul's,	1787
Ellenville	Ulster,	St. John's Memorial,	1892
Fishkill	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1787 A
Fishkill Landing	Dutchess,	St. Andrew's,	1900
Garrison	Putnam,	St. Philip's, Philipsetown,	1840 A
Glenham	Dutchess,	St. John Baptist's,	1876
Goshen	Orange,	St. James',	1803
Haverstraw	Rockland,	St. Luke's,	1871
		Trinity, Garnerville,	1847
Highland	Ulster,	Trinity,	1876 C
Highland Falls	Orange,	Holy Innocents',	1850
Hyde Park	Dutchess,	St. James',	1812
Irvington	Westchester,	St. Barnabas',	1859
Kingston	Ulster,	Holy Cross,	1898
		St. John's,	1832
		Holy Spirit, Rondout,	1850
Larchmont	Westchester,	St. John's,	1892
Lewisboro'	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Lithgow	Dutchess,	St. Peter's,	1834 A
Madalin	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1866
Mamaroneck	Westchester,	St. Thomas',	1817
Marlborough	Ulster,	Christ,	1837
Matteawan	Dutchess,	St. Luke's,	1833
Middletown	Orange,	Grace,	1845
Millbrook	Dutchess,	Grace,	1880
Milton	Ulster,	All Saints',	1850
Monticello	Sullivan,	St. John's,	1817
Mount Kisco	Westchester,	St. Mark's, Newcastle,	1851
Mount Vernon	Westchester,	Ascension,	1892
		Trinity,	1857
Newburgh	Orange,	Good Shepherd,	1891
		St. George's,	1785 A
		St. Paul's,	1860
New City	Rockland,	St. John's, Clarkstown,	1867
New Rochelle	Westchester,	Trinity,	1785 A
		St. John's, Wilmot,	1861
New Windsor	Orange,	St. Thomas',	1818
New York	New York,	All Angels',	1859*
		All Saints',	1824
		Anthon Mem., All Souls',	1861
		Archangel,	1890
		Ascension,	1827
	Richmond,	Ascension, W. N. Bright'n,	1870

Place.	County.	Parish.	Admitted.
New York....	New York,	Ascension Memorial,	1896
		Beloved Disciple,	1880
		Calvary,	1836
		Christ,	1802
	Richmond,	Christ, New Brighton,	1851
	New York,	Christ, Riverdale,	1866
		Epiphany,	1845
		Grace,	1809
		Grace, City Island,	1880
		Grace, West Farms,	1846
		Grace—Emmanuel,	1879*
		Heavenly Rest,	1870
		Holy Apostles',	1845
	Richmond,	Holy Comf., Eltingville,	1866
	New York,	Holy Communion,	1887 C
		Holy Faith,	1882
		Holyrood,	1900 C
		Holy Sepulchre,	1866
		Holy Trinity,	1874
		Incarnation,	1852
		Intercession,	1849
		Mediator,	1858
		Redeemer,	1834†
		St. Andrew's,	1829
	Richmond,	St. Andrew's, Richmond,	1785
	New York,	St. Ann's, Morrisania,	1841
		St. Bartholomew's,	1835
		St. Clement's,	1830
		St. Cornelius',	1898 C
		St. Edward the Martyr's,	1888
		St. Esprit,	1804 B
		St. George's,	1812
		St. George the Martyr's,	1845
		St. Ignatius',	1874
		St. James',	1810‡
		St. James', Fordham,	1855
	Richmond,	St. John's, Clifton,	1843
	New York,	St. John Evangelist's,	1853
		St. Luke's,	1821
	Richmond,	St. Luke's, Rossville,	1843
	New York,	St. Mark's,	1801
		St. Mary's,	1824
	Richmond,	St. Mary's, Castleton,	1851
	New York,	St. Mary's, Mott Haven,	1857
		St. Mary the Virgin's,	1874 C
		St. Matthew's,	1854§
		St. Michael's,	1807
		St. Paul's,	1853
	Richmond,	St. Paul's Mem., Edgew'r,	1833
	New York,	St. Peter's,	1831
		St. Peter's, Westchester,	1790 A
		St. Philip's,	1853
		St. Stephen's,	1805
		St. Thomas',	1824
		Transfiguration,	1849

* Consolidated 1894. † Consolidated with Holy Nativity, 1898.
‡ Consolidated with Holy Trinity, 42d Street, 1895. § Consolidated with St. Ann's, 1897.

Place.	County.	Parish.	Admitted.
New York	New York,	Trinity, with St. Paul's, St. John's, and Trinity Chapel,	1785 A
		Trinity, Morrisania,	1869
		Zion and St. Timothy's,	1810*
North Castle	Westchester,	St. Stephen's,	1844
North Salem	Westchester,	St. James',	1787 A
Nyack	Rockland,	Grace,	1862
Ossining	Westchester,	All Saints', Briar Cliff,	1869
		St. Paul's,	1834
		Trinity,	1869
Patterson	Putnam,	Christ,	1821 B
Peekskill	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1791 A
Pelham Manor	Westchester,	Christ,	1843
Pelhamville	Westchester,	Redeemer,	1884
Pine Plains	Dutchess,	Regeneration,	1860
Pleasant Valley	Dutchess,	St. Paul's,	1837
Pleasantville	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Port Chester	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1852
Port Jervis	Orange,	Grace,	1854
Poughkeepsie	Dutchess,	Christ,	1785 A
		Holy Comforter,	1866 C
		St. Paul's,	1835
Red Hook	Dutchess,	Christ,	1895 C
Rhinebeck	Dutchess,	Messiah,	1852
Rosendale	Ulster,	All Saints',	1893
Rye	Westchester,	Christ,	1786 A
Saugerties	Ulster,	Trinity,	1831
Scarborough	Westchester,	St. Mary's, Beechwood,	1895
Scarsdale	Westchester,	St. James the Less,	1849
Somers	Westchester,	St. Luke's,	1839
Sparkill	Rockland,	Christ, Piermont,	1848
Staatsburgh	Dutchess,	St. Margaret's,	1882
Stone Ridge	Ulster,	St. Peter's,	1846
Suffern	Rockland,	Christ, Ramapo,	1860
Tarrytown	Westchester,	Christ,	1836
		St. Mark's Memorial,	1864
Tivoli	Dutchess,	St. Paul's, Red Hook,	1817
Tuckahoe	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Tuxedo	Orange,	St. Mary's,	1890
Walden	Orange,	St. Andrew's,	1785 A
Wappingers Falls	Dutchess,	Zion,	1834
Warwick	Orange,	Christ,	1866
West Park	Ulster,	Ascension, Esopus,	1842
White Plains	Westchester,	Grace,	1824
Yonkers	Westchester,	Christ,	1885
		St. Andrew's,	1895
		St. John's,	1787 A
		St. Paul's,	1859
Yorktown	Westchester,	St. Mary's	1870

* Consolidated 1890.

Note.—Of these churches, some existed under Royal Charter, or otherwise, prior to the first Convention of the Diocese in 1785. This class is denoted by the letter **A**, placed after the date of admission into union.

A few others seem to have been admitted by the Conventions in which they respectively appeared for the first time by their delegates, although mention of the admission seems to have been omitted in the Journal. Such are designated by the letter **B**.

The few incorporated under the law of April 13, 1854, are marked by the letter **C**.

List of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese

NOT IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

Place.	County.	Church.
Annandale	Dutchess	Holy Innocents'.
Big Indian	Ulster	St. Bartholomew's Chapel.
Bronxville	Westchester	Christ.
Caldwell's Landing	Rockland	House of Prayer.
Callicoon Depot	Sullivan	St. James'.
Cornwall	Orange	St. John's Chapel.
Dean's Corners	Putnam	St. Peter's Chapel.
Elmsford	Westchester	St. Joseph of Arimathea.
Garrison	Putnam	St. James' Chapel.
		St. John's Chapel.
Harrison	Westchester	All Saints' Chapel.
Hastings	Westchester	Zion Chapel.
High Falls	Putnam	St. John's Memorial.
Hopewell Junction	Dutchess	Chapel of the Resurrection.
Hyde Park	Dutchess	St. James' Chapel.
Kent Cliffs	Putnam	St. John Baptist's.
Kitchawan	Westchester	Good Shepherd.
Liberty	Sullivan	Holy Communion.
		St. Luke's Chapel.
Long Eddy	Sullivan	Holy Light.
Mahopac	Putnam	Holy Communion.
Mead's Mount	Ulster	Christ Chapel, Woodstock.
Monroe	Orange	Grace.
Montrose	Westchester	Divine Love.
Mount Vernon	Westchester	St. Mary's Chapel, Sherwood Park.
New York	New York	Chapel of the Advocate, Tremont.
		Ascension Chapel of the Comforter.
		Calvary Free Chapel.
		Christ the Consoler, Bellevue.
		Church of the Cong. of Transfiguration Chapel.
		Galilee Mission.
		God's Providence Chapel.
		Good Shepherd, Gen. Theo. Sem.
		Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island.
		Grace Chapel.
	Richmond	Grace Chapel, Garretson's, S. I.
	New York	Heavenly Rest Chapel.
		Holy Comforter.
		Holy Cross.
		Holy Nativity, Bedford Park.
		Home for Incurables, Fordham.
		Incarnation Chapel (Reconciliation).
		Messiah.

Place.	County.	Church.
New York	New York	Our Saviour, Floating Chapel.
		Pro-Cathedral, Stanton St.
		San Salvatore, Italian Mission.
		St. Agnes' Chapel.
		St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge.
		St. Ann's Chapel.
		St. Augustine's Chapel.
		St. Barnabas' Chapel.
		St. Bartholomew's Chapel, Swedish.
		St. Bartholomew's Mission House.
		St. Chrysostom's Chapel.
		St. Cornelius' Chapel, Governor's Id.
		St. David's Chapel.
		St. Edmund's Chapel, Mt. Hope.
		St. Elizabeth's, Cancer Hospital.
		St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge.
		St. Luke's Chapel, Hudson St.
		St. Luke's Hospital.
		St. Margaret's.
		St. Mark's Memorial Chapel.
		St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy.
		St. Simeon's Chapel, Melrose.
	Richmond	St. Simon's Chapel, Concord, S. I.
		St. Stephen's, Tottenville, S. I.
	New York	St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn.
		St. Thomas' Free Chapel.
	Richmond	Trinity Miss. Chapel, New Dorp, S. I.
Pearl River	Rockland	St. Stephen's Chapel.
Pine Hill	Ulster	Transfiguration.
Poughkeepsie	Dutchess	St. John's Chapel.
Red Hook	Dutchess	St. Peter's Chapel.
Rhinecliff	Dutchess	Ascension.
Rifton	Ulster	St. Thomas' Chapel.
St. John's	Rockland	St. John Evangelist's.
Spring Valley	Rockland	St. Paul's.
Thompsonville	Sullivan	St. Mary's Chapel.
Tilly Foster	Putnam	St. Paul's Chapel.
Tomkins Cove	Rockland	Grace, Stony Point.
Upper Red Hook	Dutchess	All Saints' Chapel.
Verplanck's Point	Westchester	St. Barnabas' Chapel.
Yorktown	Westchester	St. Catherine's Chapel.

JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION.

New York,
Wednesday, September 24, 1902.

This being the day appointed by the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York for the meeting of the Annual Convention, a number of the clergy and laity assembled for divine service, at 10 o'clock in the morning, at the Chapel of the Holy Trinity, in East Eighty-eighth Street, New York, the place appointed by the Bishop for the purpose.

The Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese delivered his Triennial charge.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Bishop, assisted by the Right Reverend George Worthington, D.D., Bishop of Nebraska; the Right Reverend Alexander Mackay-Smith, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Pennsylvania; the Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon of Westchester; the Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon of Orange; the Rev. A. T. Ashton, Archdeacon of Dutchess; the Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., Rector of St. Mary's Church, Scarborough; the Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D., Rector of St. James' Church, New York, and the Rev. James V. Chalmers, Vicar of the Chapel of the Holy Trinity, New York.

The Bishop of the Diocese took the chair and called the Convention to order.

The Secretary called the roll of the clergy entitled to seats, when one hundred and ninety-two answered to their names and took their seats.

The Secretary then called the names of the Lay Delegates

whose certificates had been received, when delegates from ninety-four parishes appeared and took their seats.

A constitutional quorum being present, the President declared the Convention organized for business.

On motion, the reading of the Rules of Order was dispensed with, and the President announced the election of Secretary and Treasurer as next in order.

The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., was nominated as Secretary by Judge Calvin.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Dr. Harris was unanimously elected.

Mr. James Pott was nominated as Treasurer by Judge Calvin.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. James Pott was unanimously elected.

On motion of the Secretary, the certificate of the appointment of Lay Delegates from St. Michael's Church, New York, and the certificate of the appointment of Lay Delegates from the Church of the Epiphany, New York, which were technically defective for causes not provided for by the canon, were accepted.

The President, with words of welcome, presented to the Convention the Right Reverend T. U. Dudley, D.D., Bishop of Kentucky, the Right Reverend George Worthington, D.D., Bishop of Nebraska, and the Right Reverend Alexander Mackay-Smith, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Pennsylvania, who, after brief addresses of acknowledgment, accepted the President's invitation to occupy seats at his side.

On motion, the Convention took a recess until 3 o'clock.

The Convention reassembled at 3 o'clock.

On motion, the Rules of Order were suspended, and the Rev. Dr. Harris offered the following amendment, and moved its reference to the Committee on Canons, which motion was adopted:

Amend Canon II., by inserting after Sec. 14:

Sec. 15.—The calling of the roll of either order, however, may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the members of convention present, provided that other sufficient proof of the presence of a canonical quorum of that order be laid before the convention by the Secretary.

Renumber the subsequent sections.

The Chair announced the following Standing Committees:

ON CREDENTIALS OF LAY DELEGATES.

The Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.
Mr. J. Hull Browning. Mr. Ira Bliss Stewart.

ON THE INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower.
Mr. Everett P. Wheeler. Mr. William Watts Sherman.

ON CANONS.

The Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D. Mr. John B. Pine.
The Rev. Lea Luquer. Mr. John A. Beall.
The Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D. Mr. George Zabriskie.
The Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D. Mr. Charles H. Russell.

ON THE DIOCESAN FUND.

The Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D. The Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
Mr. Augustus Wiggin. Mr. W. M. Kingsland.
Mr. James Pott, *Treas.*

ON THE TREASURER'S REPORT.

Mr. George A. Crocker.
Mr. J. V. V. Olcott. Mr. J. McLean Nash.

ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D. Mr. Haley Fiske.
Mr. Winthrop Sargent. Mr. Charles F. Hoffman, Jr.

The Chair announced the following Inspectors of Election:

For Standing Committee.

Clerical Vote: The Rev. J. E. Freeman. Mr. Francis C. Moore.
Lay Vote: The Rev. J. W. Buckmaster. Mr. C. F. Hoffman, Jr.

For Deputies to Federate Council.

Clerical Vote: The Rev. E. Atherton Lyon. Mr. William Jay.
Lay Vote: The Rev. Charles J. Holt. Mr. Robert Graham.

The following report was presented:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ESTATE AND PROPERTY OF THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION OF NEW YORK, FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 22, 1902.

The following is a list of the various Trusts:—

Diocesan House, 29 Lafayette Place, and an Endowment Fund of $50,000, the income of which is to be expended for its support and maintenance. The real estate is leased to the Bishop and the entire income paid to him.

Land, Church Building, Rectory, Parish House, and School House at Eighty-ninth Street and Madison Avenue, leased to the Church of the Beloved Disciple. Endowment Fund and securities of the par value of $186,493.03, the income of which is to be applied to the maintenance and preservation of the church and its work, but no income shall be expended for alterations to the church or for a Mission Church.

Land, Burial Plot, and Glebe Plot, with Church Building, Parish House and Rectory, near Scarborough, Westchester County, leased to St. Mary's Church, Beechwood. Endowment Fund of $9,206.82; the income to be expended for repairs and conducting services in the church.

Land and Church Buildings at Cruger's, Westchester County, occupied by the Church of the Divine Love.

Land, Church Buildings, and Rectory at Verplanck's, Westchester County, occupied by St. Barnabas' Church.

Land and Church Buildings at Rosendale, Ulster County, occupied by All Saints' Church.

Land and Church Buildings at Yonkers leased to Christ Church.

Land and Church Buildings at Tuxedo Park, occupied by St. Mary's Church.

Land at Ellenville, Ulster County, with Church Building and Rectory, leased to St. John's Memorial Church.

Land and Church Building at Newburgh, leased to the Church of the Good Shepherd.

Endowment Fund of $5,500; the income to be paid semi-annually to the Pastor, Rector, or other head of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, in the town of Bedford, Westchester County, in addition to his regular salary.

Land and Church Building known as the Worthington Memorial Chapel, in the town of Greenburgh. Endowment Fund of $5,000, the income of which is to be applied to the repair and maintenance of the chapel and grounds.

Endowment Fund for the support of St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, Mamaroneck, consisting of bonds of the West Shore Railroad Company of the par value of $4,500.

Endowment Fund, All Angels' Church, New York City. This fund is to accumulate until it amounts to $50,000. It amounts at this date to $16,477.19.

Land at Yonkers, New York, with Church Buildings, leased to St. Andrew's Memorial Church.

Loomis Memorial Chapel, to be held as a memorial of Dr. Alfred L. Loomis. The property is situated at Liberty, New York, at the Loomis Sanitarium, and has been leased on the usual terms to the Loomis Sanitarium, which agrees to maintain the property and provide necessary services.

Property on the south side of East Eighty-eighth Street, East of Second Avenue, held by St. James' Church. This corporation holds a reversionary interest in this property in case the Church corporation should fail to comply with the terms of the deed of gift. Endowment Fund of $200,000 to be invested and the income paid over to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, to be applied to the use, maintenance and support of said property in East Eighty-eighth Street.

In addition to this an Endowment Fund of $89,086.64 has been received, to be held by this corporation, and the income paid to St. James' Church so long as it shall be entitled under the terms of the agreement to receive the same, and afterwards to Trinity Church Corporation of the City of New York.

Land at Harrison, Westchester County, New York, with Church Building thereon. As no Church corporation has been formed to hold this property, a lease was made to Rev. William W. Kirkby, Frank German, James A. Burnham and William H. Beers, who agreed to maintain the property in repair and provide church services; the property being occupied and held in connection with Christ Church at Rye.

Fund of $5,000 held under the will of Elizabeth D. Eaton, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Clement's Church, New York, to be used to provide fitting and proper burial of the poor connected with that parish.

Fund of $10,000, received under the will of Mary Beach Toucey, the income to be paid to the Rector of St. Clement's Church, New York, to be expended in the employment of a competent and devout woman to care for the poor and sick in the neighborhood of said Church. Owing to litigation about the will of Mrs. Toucey, the payment of this income has been suspended.

Endowment Fund for the benefit of St. John's Church, Yonkers, invested in registered bonds of the West Shore Railroad Company of the par value of $50,000, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church in the city of Yonkers. This fund was received during the year from Mrs. Eva S. Cochran, wife of William F. Cochran.

Fund of $25,000, received from Mrs. Eva S. Cochran, to be held as a memorial of her deceased husband, William F. Cochran, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Andrew's Memorial Church of the City of Yonkers.

The term of office of two of the Trustees, Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D., and Rev. Cornelius B. Smith, D.D., will expire October 1, 1902, and two persons should be elected by the convention for the term of four years to succeed them.

The Treasurer's Report submitted herewith shows in his charge securities and cash of the estimated value of six hundred and seventy-five thousand and ninety-three dollars and thirty cents.

Income received and paid out, twenty-five thousand four hundred and seventy-five dollars and eighty cents ($25,475.80).

The Treasurer's accounts have been examined and found correct by the Executive Committee, consisting of Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan and Mr. William Alexander Smith.

HENRY LEWIS MORRIS,
Secretary.

NEW YORK, *September* 22, 1902.

The Treasurer of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York begs leave to present the following report of the Trust Funds in his hands for the year ending September 22, 1902:

CATHERINE LORILLARD WOLFE FUND.

For endowment of No. 29 Lafayette Place, New York City.
Principal received from D. W. Bishop and J. P. Kernochan, Trustees, November 10, 1887.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of		
Edward V. Loew, Jr., at 4½% interest		$15,000 00
$5,000 Northern Pacific R. R. Co. 4% Prior Lien Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997	$5,210 14	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	2 20—	5,207 94
$5,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 4% 1st Mortgage Land Grant Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1947	5,235 14	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	5 20—	5,229 94
$5,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925		4,740 90
$10,000 West Shore R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 2361	11,269 17	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	2 80—	11,266 37
$5,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936	5,257 37	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	7 36—	5,250 01
$1,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1937		1,059 58
Carried forward		$47,754 74

Brought forward		$47,754 74	
$1,000 New York, Ontario and Western Ry. 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1992	$1,030 64		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	20—	1,030 44	
$1,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bond, due 1949		1,008 75	
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3%		206 07	$50,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Bishop Potter in accordance with resolution of Trustees, adopted Oct. 21, 1887	$1,827 25

BEQUEST OF MRS. CATHERINE S. MORELL.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County. Income to be used for benefit of said Church and its Rector.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of James Shanley at 6% interest	$4,206 82

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector of St. Mary's Church	$249 88

BEQUEST OF REV. DR. CREIGHTON.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County.

All income of this fund to be paid and applied annually in and for the support of the Rector for the time being, or for the support of a Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, employed as a missionary or otherwise, to officiate and who shall officiate.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of James Shanley, at 6% interest		$2,000 00	
$1,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1947	$1,050 25		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	1 65—	1,048 60	
$1,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bond, due 1997	1,052 53		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	75—	1,051 78	
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., at 3% interest		899 62	$5,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector of St. Mary's Church	$221 16

LEGACY OF WILLIAM P. WOODCOCK.

For the benefit of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, Bedford, Westchester County, New York.

Income to be paid to the Rector, or other head of said Church, semi-annually.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of
James Shanley, at 6% interest $5,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector, St. Matthew's Church $297 00

GIFT OF HON. JOHN JAY.

Income to be used for missionary work at the Parish of St. Matthew, Bedford, Westchester County, New York.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of
James Shanley, at 6% interest $500 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector, St. Matthew's Church $29 70

LEGACY OF SARA N. WORTHINGTON.

Income to be applied to the care, etc., of the Worthington Memorial Chapel.

Principal.

Invested in $5,571 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway Co. 1st Collateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds, bought at 89¾ $5 000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, Archdeaconry of Westchester $220 62

LEGACY OF MRS. ELIZABETH D. EATON.

Principal to be invested, and the income, after payment of expenses, to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Clement's Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City, and added by them to the "Burial Fund of St. Clement's Parish" and used for providing proper and fitting burial for the poor connected with said Parish.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of
Mary Hillery, at 4½% interest $2,000 00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of
John Mara, at 5% interest 2,727 27
Cash in New York Life Insurance
and Trust Company, 3% ..... 282 31—$5,009 58

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer $92 09

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, Mamaroneck, New York.

Amount received from Treasurer of St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, to be held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of said Church and the Trustees of the Diocesan Convention, dated February 11, 1895.

Principal.

Invested in West Shore Railroad Co. 4% First Mortgage Bonds.....$4,500 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, St. Thomas' Church $178 20

ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

St. James' Church, New York City.

Held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of said Church, Serena Rhinelander, and the Trustees of the Diocesan Convention, dated April 8, 1898.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Myrick Plummer, at 4% interest		$21,000 00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Temple Israel of Harlem, at 4½% interest.....		95,000 00
$13,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947 .	$13,621 03	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	15 25—	13,605 78
$13,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 4% Prior Lien and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997.....	13,578 53	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	6 65—	13,571 88
$27,000 West Shore Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 2361.....	30,428 42	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	7 50—	30,420 92
$12,000 Baltimore and Ohio Railroad 3½% prior lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925.....		....11,378 17
$2,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Railway 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936.....	2,102 72	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	1 48—	2,101 24
Carried forward.....		...$187,077 99

Brought forward..		$187,077 99	
$2,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937		2,114 39	
$3,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Gold Bonds, due 1997	$3,237 58		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	1 30—	3,236 28	
$2,000 New York, Ontario and Western 4% refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992	2,061 28		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium ..	1 09—	2,060 19	
$3,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949		3,026 25	
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., at 3% interest		2,484 90—	$200,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, St. James' Church $7,804 52

Held under an agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, and the Trustees, dated January 30, 1899.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of John Mara, at 5% interest		$21,827 28	
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%		67,259 36—	$89,086 64

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer $2,307 06

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Memorial Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York City.

GIFT OF MISS CAROLINE TALMAN.

Principal.

(Securities received at par unless otherwise stated.)

Invested in			
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Co. Second Mortgage 7% Bonds, due 1903			$12,000 00
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co. 4% St. Louis Division, First Collateral Trust Bonds, due 1990, $13,429 par value, bought at 89¾			12,052 50
Erie Railroad Company:			
New securities received in exchange for New York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad Second Consolidated Mortgage 6% Bonds, under plan of reorganization, par value of old bonds		$15,000 00	
Carried forward		$15,000 00	$24,052 50

Brought forward	$15,000 00	$24,052 50
New Securities:		
$11,250—New General Lien 4% Bonds received.		
750—New General Lien 4% Bonds purchased at 67½, cost	506 25	
$12,000		
8,250—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, 82½ shares received.		
50—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, ½ share purchased at 45½, cost	22 75—	15,529 00
$8,300		
$7,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947	7,351 75	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	11 55—	7,340 20
$7,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997	7,367 69	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	5 25—	7,362 44
$1,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bond, due July 1, 1925		948 18
$1,000 West Shore R. R. 4% First Mortgage Guaranteed Bond, due January 1, 2361	1,126 92	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	30—	1,126 62
$1,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General First Mortgage Bond, due 1936	1,051 47	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	1 48—	1,049 99
		$57,408 93
Bonds and Mortgages:		
Winthrop A. Chanler, at 5% interest	$10,000 00	
Mary Hillery, at 4½% interest	347 50	
Daniel P. Morse, at 4% interest	25,000 00	
Edward V. Loew, Jr., at 4½% interest	3,000 00	
A. L. and L. Lowenstein, at 4% interest	36,000 00	
John Mara, at 5% interest	5,445 45	
James and C. Shanley, at 6% interest	3,293 18	
Julia L. and W. Ferguson, at 4% interest	45,000 00—	128,086 13
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., at 3% interest		997 97
		$186,493 03

Income Account.

Income received and paid over to Treasurer of Church	$7,789 52

ENDOWMENT FUND.

All Angels' Church, New York City.

Amount received from Treasurer, All Angels' Church, to be held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of said Church and the Trustees of the Diocesan Convention, dated December 5, 1894. Income received to be added to the principal until fund reaches the sum of $50,000.

Principal.

Balance from last report...	$17,112 01	Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Mary Hillery, interest 4½%.....	$1,652 50
Income received.....	631 59	$4,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947, cost.....	4,201 00
		$4,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997.....	4,211 00
		$2,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925..	1,896 36
		$2,000 West Shore R. R. 4% First Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 2361.....	2,253 83
		$2,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General First Mortgage Bonds, due 1936.	2,102 83
		Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co.....	1,426 08
	$17,743 60		$17,743 60

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. John's Church, Yonkers, New York.

Principal.

$50,000 West Shore Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 2361 ...$50,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer of St. John's Church..... $1,980 00

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, New York.

Prnicipal.

Spring Brook Water Supply Company 5% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1926... ....$25,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer of St. Andrew's Church..... 618 75

LEGACY OF MARY B. TOUCEY.

Principal.

$2,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Gold Mortgage Bonds, due 1997	$2,162 08	
$3,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937	3,178 75	
$2,000 New York, Ontario and Western Railway 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992	2,061 28	
$2,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949	2,017 50	
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%.	580 39	$10,000 00

Income Account.

Balance of Income on hand	$1,076 44

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Church of the Holy Apostles.

Principal.

Received Endowment Fund Committee	$16,325 17	
Income received	152 02	$16,477 19
$4,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1997	4,318 52	
$4,000 New York, Ontario and Western Railway 4% refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992,	4,122 56	
$4,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937, 4%	4,223 66	
$3,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949	3,026 25	
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%	786 20	16,477 19

SUMMARY OF INCOME COLLECTED.

Amount of income paid over to beneficiaries of		
Catherine L. Wolfe Fund	$1,827 25	
Bequest of Mrs. Catharine S. Morell	249 88	
" " Rev. Dr. Creighton	221 16	
Legacy of William P. Woodcock	297 00	
Gift of John Jay	29 70	
Legacy of Mrs. Sara N. Worthington	220 62	
" " Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton	92 09	
Endowment Fund—St. Thomas' Church	178 20	
" " St. James' Church	7,804 52	
" " " " "	2,307 06	
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman	7,789 52	
Endowment Fund St. Andrew's Church	618 75	
" " St. John's Church	1,980 00	$23,615 75
Carried forward		$23,615 75

Brought forward		$23,615 75
Accumulated Income:		
Legacy of Mary B. Toucey		1,076 44
Amount of income added to principal:		
Endowment Fund All Angels' Church	$631 59	
" " Church of Holy Apostles	152 02—	783 61
Total		$25,475 80

SUMMARY OF TRUST FUNDS IN HANDS OF TREASURER.

(As per foregoing statements.)

Catherine Lorillard Wolfe Fund	$50,000 00	
Bequest of Mrs. Catharine S. Morell	4,206 82	
" " Rev. Dr. Creighton	5,000 00	
Legacy of William P. Woodcock	5,000 00	
Gift of Hon. John Jay	500 00	
Legacy of Mrs. Sara N. Worthington	5,000 00	
" " Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton	5,009 58	
Endowment Fund—St. Thomas' Church, Mamaroneck, N. Y.	4,500 00	
" " St. James' Church, New York City	200,000 00	
" " " " " " " "	89,086 64	
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman	186,493 03	
Endowment Fund—All Angels' Church, New York City	17,743 60—	$572,539 67
Funds received during the year:		
Endowment Fund St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, N. Y.	$25,000 00	
" " St. John's Church, Yonkers, N. Y.	50,000 00	
" " Church of the Holy Apostles	16,477 19	
Legacy of Mary B. Toucey, Principal, $10,000 00 Income,	1,076 44—11,076 44—	102,553 63
		$675,093 30

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

September 23, 1901, to September 22, 1902.

Balance, September 23, 1901		$124,185 73
Receipts.		
Legacy of Mary B. Toucey	$10,000 00	
Endowment Fund Church of the Holy Apostles	16,325 17	
Bond and Mortgage, of Natalie F. Reynal, paid and satisfied	65,000 00	
From sale of property on Amsterdam Avenue, bought under foreclosure of Bond and Mortgage of John Shea $34,761 73		
Less Bond and Mortgage of John Mara, 30,000 00—	4,761 73	—$96,086 90
Income received on Investments		26,899 32
		$247,171 95

Payments.

To expenses of foreclosure of Bond and Mortgage of John Shea	$1,656 40	
Invested in		
$9,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Gold Bonds, due 1997	9,821 25	
$10,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937	10,612 50	
$9,000 New York, Ontario and Western Railroad 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992,	9,348 75	
$9,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy RR. 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949.	9,078 75	
$20,000 Baltimore and Ohio Railroad 3½% prior lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925	19,125 00	
$40,000 West Shore Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 2361	45,450 00	
$10,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Railway 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936	10,612 50	
$15,000 Union Pacific Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947	15,843 75	
$15,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997	15,768 75	
Income paid to beneficiaries	23,615 75	
Commissions paid to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., 1% on $23,922.54	239 21	—$171,172 61
Balance, New York Life Insurance and Trust Co.		$75,999 34

SUMMARY OF CASH AND SECURITIES IN HANDS OF TREASURER.

INVESTMENTS MADE BY TREASURER FOR TRUSTEES.

Bonds and Mortgages.

Winthrop A. Chanler, 170 Essex Street, New York City, 5%	$10,000 00
James Shanley, 870 Pelham Av., New York City, 6%	15,000 00
Mary Hillery, 264 W. 71st Street, New York City, 4½%	4,000 00
Temple Israel of Harlem, northwest corner Fifth Avenue and 125th Street, New York City, 4½%	95,000 00
Daniel P. Morse, 32 Bridge Street and 45 Pearl Street, New York City, 4%	25,000 00
Edward V. Loew, Jr., 118 W. 56th Street, New York City, 4½%	18,000 00
Myrick Plummer, 10 E. 4th Street, New York City, 4%	21,000 00
A. L. & L. Lowenstein, 931 Eighth Av., N. Y. City, 4%	36,000 00
John Mara, southwest corner Amsterdam Avenue and 179th Street, New York City, 5%	30,000 00
Julia L. and W. Ferguson, 818 Madison Avenue, New York City, 4%	45,000 00
Carried forward	$299,000 00

Brought forward		$299,000 00	
Railroad Bonds.			
$30,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1902		31,425 52	
$30,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1902		31,405 04	
$19,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st Collateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds, purchased at 89¾		17,052 50	
$20,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925		18,963 61	
$40,000 West Shore R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 2361; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1902		45,067 74	
$10,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1902		10,504 07	
$9,000 New York, Ontario and Western Ry. 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1902		9,274 47	
$10,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937		10,576 38	
$9,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949		9,078 70	
$9,000 New York Central and Hudson River R. R. 3½% Gold Mortgage Bonds, due 1937; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1902		9,716 88	
Cash on Hand.			
New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3%		$75,999 34	$568,064 25
BONDS GIVEN TO THE TRUSTEES.			
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Ry. 2d Mortgage 7% Bonds		$12,000 00	
West Shore R. R. 1st Mortgage 4% Bonds		54,500 00	
Spring Brook Water Company 5% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1926		25,000 00	
Erie R. R. Co.:			
New Securities received in exchange for New York, Lake Erie and Western R. R. 2d Consolidated Mortgage 6% Bonds, under plan of reorganization, par value of old bonds	$15,000 00		
New Securities.			
$11,250—New General Lien 4% Bonds received.			
Carried forward	$15,000 00		$568,064 2

	Brought forward.....	$15,000 00	$568,064 25
	750—New General Lien 4% Bonds purchased at 67½, cost....	506 25	
$12,000		$15,506 25	
	8,250—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, 82½ shares received.		
	50—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, ½ share purchased at 45½, cost	22 75—15,529 00—	$107,029 00
	Grand total.....		$675,093 25

NEW YORK, *September* 22, 1902.

WM. WATTS SHERMAN, *Treasurer.*

The undersigned have examined the foregoing accounts and have found them correct, and have found the securities and cash as called for.

NEW YORK, *September* 22, 1902.

J. PIERPONT MORGAN,
WM. ALEX. SMITH, } *Auditing Committee.*

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and the Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D., and the Rev. Cornelius B. Smith, D.D., were elected Trustees for the ensuing four years.

The Secretary presented the following report:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK, FROM SEPTEMBER 20, 1901, TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1902.

Balance of Funds in Union Trust Company of New York, September 20, 1901.....			$10,300 24
Receipts.			
Contributions :			
Aged and Infirm Clergy	$142 50		
Widows and Orphans'.....	6,625 08—	$6,767 58	
Donations, viz. :			
Mrs. Eliza J. Smith	50 00		
The Misses Collins.....	30 00		
R. B. Dodson.....	25 00		
Anson Phelps Stokes.....	200 00		
H. C. Fahnestock.....	100 00		
M. A. Faraday.....	5 00		
Mrs. Linzey.....	100 00		
Carried forward.....	$510 00	$6,767 58	$10,300 24

Brought forward.....	$510 00	$6,767 58	$10,300 24
Mrs. Wm. Peterson.....	25 00		
Mrs. E. M. Mercer.....	10 00		
G. M. Coit.....	25 00		
Rev. M. Albert.....	5 00—	575 00	
Legacies:			
Estate of Geo. P. Clapp, credited to principal.....		3,500 00	
Interest on Investments:			
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:			
On bond and mortgages.....	7,473 08		
Cash balances in Union Trust Co. of N. Y.....	392 60—	7,865 68	
Widows and Orphans' Fund:			
On bond and mortgages.....	400 00		
Cash balances in Union Trust Co. of N. Y.....	67 70—	467 70	
Rents:			
325 West 69th Street, New York City.	1,694 50		
131 West 83d Street, " " "	1,000 07—	2,694 57	
Bond and Mortgage Wm. Whitlock, paid off.....		8,000 00	
Amount returned by Connecticut Mutual Insurance Co., on account Insurance Policy, J. H. Zellman, credited to Principal.....		2 48—	29,873 01
			$40,173 25

Payments.

Beneficiaries:			
Aged and Infirm Clergy.....	$8,289 00		
Widows and Orphans.....	8,951 76—	$17,240 76	
Real Estate Taxes:			
325 West Sixty-ninth Street, City....	241 24		
" do. do. Water.....	47 00		
131 West Eighty-third Street, City...	275 73		
" do. do. Water.....	10 00—	573 97	
Girard Avenue lots, Taxes.....	64 33		
" do. do. Assessment.....	328 80—	393 13	
(Charged to Principal.)			
Repairs:			
Plumbing, painting, etc.....	253 32		
Commission to agents on collection of rents	67 34—	320 66	
General Expenses:			
U. T. Co. of N. Y. 2½% on amt. of Collections from Sept. 20, 1901, to date, $18,370.53.....		459 26	
Advertisement in "Churchman," appeal to Churches.....	52 20		
Carried forward	$52 20		$18,987 78

Brought forward.....	$52 20		$18,987 78
Printing same, with cards for distribution.....	8 25		
Auditing Assistant Treasurer's Books for 1900–'01.....	10 00		
Check books.....	15 50		
Insurance.....	24 75		
Drawing lease 131 West Eighty-third Street.....	5 00—	115 70—	19,103 48
Balance apportioned.....			$21,069 77
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, "Principal".....		$16,300 37	
" " " "Income".....		4,670 52	
Widows and Orphans' Fund, "Income".....		98 88—	$21,069 77

Principal.

Last report, Investments.....		$204,373 37	
Cash.....		5,191 02—	$209,564 39
Investments.....	$204,373 37		
Increase—amount of assessments and taxes on Girard Avenue lots. $393 13			
Decrease—Bond and Mortgage, W. Whitlock..... 8,000 00—	7,606 87—	196,766 50	
Cash.....	5,191 02		
Increase by amount bond and mortgage, W. Whitlock paid off.....	8,000 00		
Increase by Legacy Estate, Geo. P. Clapp.	3,500 00		
Increase by amount from Connecticut Mutual Insurance Company.....	2 48		
	$16,693 50		
Decrease by check for payment of taxes and assessments, Girard Avenue lots.	393 13—	16,300 37—	213,066 87

Credited as follows:

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:			
Bonds and Mortgages.....	$151,050 00		
Real estate.....	36,716 50		
Cash in Union Trust Co. of N. Y., at 3% interest.....	16,300 37—	$204,066 87	
Widows and Orphans' Fund "Bond and Mortgages".....		9,000 00—	213,066 87

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund Beneficiaries, Sept., 1901...	21		
Died.....	2		
Added.....	1	1— Total.....	20
Widows and Orphans' Fund Beneficiaries, Sept., 1901....	43		
Died.....	1		
Added.....	4	3— Total.....	46

H. C. POTTER,
C. C. FAHNESTOCK,
ROBT. B. DOBSON,
WILLIAM W. WILMER, } *Trustees.*

The Rev. Robert B. Kimber presented the following report:

Report

OF THE NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY, 1902.

Although more than threescore years and ten have passed since the Society first began its work of ministering to the poor and unfortunate of the city, it may be said to be just entering upon the era of its greatest usefulness. The city is undergoing a great change, and along with its material advancement, men's consciences are being stirred to the better care of those who because of age, suffering or crime are the wards of the metropolis. This makes our existing work easier, and is constantly opening to us new opportunities of enlargement.

It is impossible at this time to speak of the work in any detail. The annual report, soon to be issued, will inform those who would seek further what has been done.

On the first of May last the Rev. Dr. Nelson retired from the office of Superintendent after a faithful service of more than eight years, and on the same day the present incumbent undertook the direction of the work.

The Treasurer's books show that the sources of the Society's income have been as follows:

Income Applicable to General Expenses	$41,106 47
Legacies	16,523 96
Fresh Air Fund	4,566 50
Festival Fund	3,267 50
Special Objects	3,281 94
Mission News, Subscriptions, etc	734 90
Total	$69,481 27

This is an increase of about one thousand dollars over the previous year; but if the work that lies before us waiting to be done is to be accomplished with the thoroughness that it merits, the amount of our annual income must be greatly increased. Less than one quarter of the Parishes of the City are now contributors. The Clergy are asked to bring this work before their people and to receive their offerings for it on an appointed day. The Superintendent will be glad to make addresses on such occasions and is at the service of his brethren.

The Missionary staff during the past twelvemonth has numbered thirty Clergymen, of whom twelve have rendered occasional service, one Deaconess and four Lay Readers.

The following figures will give an idea of the extent of the work:

Number of Places where Services are Held	34
Number of Services	3,900
Celebrations of the Holy Communion, Public	566
" " " " " Private	583
Baptisms, Adults	97
" Children	317
Presented for Confirmation	118
Marriages	70
Funerals	227
Visits	106,261
Books Distributed in Public Institutions	52,320
Periodicals Distributed in Public Institutions	130,430

The Missionaries have rendered most efficient service in the Public Institutions, where, with the exception of the City Prison, we are by the courtesy of the City the only Protestant Body at work.

Ten hospitals and several homes for convalescents are our field among the suffering. Services are held in nine prisons for the benefit of the inmates, who are also regularly visited in their cells. Six other institutions have a weekly service.

In the new Tombs Prison a Chapel has been set apart for our use. The City has furnished the pews, and friends of the Society have enabled us to properly equip the chancel, and to provide a pipe organ of suitable size.

At the House of Refuge on Randall's Island a most effective work is being done. The inmates are all minors, and while fifty per cent. are criminal cases, the others have been committed for every cause, as the Missionary describes it, from "stepmother" to staying out nights. Not only are these young people—boys and girls—ministered to carefully by Service, Sunday-school and personal visiting, but they are kept track of for two years after their discharge. In many cases employment is found for them, they are attached to parishes and, as far as possible, kept from temptation. Seventy-six of them were presented for Confirmation in the Institution Chapel last spring.

Among our own chapels, the Chapel of the Messiah in East 95th Street stands first in importance. Though it has not attracted much attention in Church circles, it is rapidly surpassing in the extent of its work several of the larger chapels of the upper and lower East side with their staffs of clergy and workers. The record of a year is in round numbers one of over 400 services, 130 Celebrations of the Holy Communion in public and in private, 140 baptisms and 70 confirmations, while the Sunday-school is attended by more than 800 children. This work has been carried on by one man—unassisted—who has found time to make 2,600 pastoral visits besides. A curate is a necessity, a parish house indispensable—yet both are in the future unless some one is moved to give abundantly of that with which God has blessed him.

After many years of patient waiting the congregation of the Chapel

of San Salvatore worshipped in their new building on the first Sunday in June. The new chapel is on Broome Street with a parish house on a connecting lot fronting on Elizabeth Street. The services are in Italian and the work is prospering under the care of the Rev. Dr. Nelson. Such progress has been made in recent years that the friends of this mission look forward with increased hopefulness to the day when it will become one of the independent parishes of the Diocese.

Saint Barnabas' House, with its nursery and kindergarten in God's Providence House, under the care of Deaconess Mather, is too well known to need any description. A full record of its service will appear in the Annual Report.

During the summer 722 children and mothers have been sent from the crowded districts to the country for a two weeks' stay. Two hundred and fifty of these have been cared for at the Rethmore Home, Tenafly, N. J., as the guests of Mr. and Mrs. J. Hull Browning, who, for ten successive years have provided the house and met all the expenses of its maintenance. At the North Mountain Home in the Catskills, 200 more were provided for. The others have been sent to places nearer by.

Two new fields have been occupied during the year. For a long time we have been anxious to minister to the patients in the smallpox and other contagious wards of Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island. The difficulty has been to find a man, immune, who was not a parish priest. But by the appointment of the Rev. George L. Nicholas, Doctor of Medicine, as one of the medical staff of this institution, a satisfactory solution was found. Henceforth, those who are unfortunate enough to have to be taken to this dreaded place will be sure of the ministrations of one who is a physician of both soul and body.

The large number of men in this City who may be said to have no Sunday has attracted our attention, and at least one class of these is being systematically cared for. Each Sunday one of the clerical staff rides over the elevated roads, leaving the day's service leaflet with a few words of helpful sympathy with the men in charge of the stations and trains. The conductors and motormen who gather at the trolley car barns awaiting their return to work are not forgotten, but are visited some time during the day.

It seems to the Superintendent that the field of city mission work offers the best instruction in pastoral theology that is to be had. As the graduates of medical schools compete with one another to secure the coveted positions as internes in the large hospitals, to put into practice under competent guidance what they have learned in theory; why should not the young graduate of seminary or deaconess school seek a place on the city mission staff to serve and learn under those who are trained in the work before he enters upon parochial life as rector or assistant?

Some have said that New York was rapidly becoming a foreign city with an American quarter. The American is the person to whom we are the least often privileged to minister. In some of our chapels Jew and Gentile in equal numbers sit shoulder to shoulder intently listening to the story of the Christ. Everywhere Europe is before us in the persons of her subjects

and the city missionary must be a linguist if he would do his best work.

Help us then, brethren, by your sympathy, your offerings and your prayers to bring about in small degree in this land the conditions of the first Whitsunday, when in Jerusalem men from every nation under Heaven heard in their own tongues the wonderful works of God.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. KIMBER,
Superintendent.

The Rev. Charles J. Holt offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention, in accepting the annual report of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, which has just been presented, desires to express its deep sense of the importance of the Society's work, and its cordial recommendation to the clergy and laity of the city and Diocese to give to that work their unremitting and generous support.

The Secretary announced that he had appointed as Assistant Secretaries the Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., the Rev. Romaine S. Mansfield, the Rev. Robert Morris Kemp, and the Rev. Robert Van Kleeck Harris.

The Rev. Walter A. A. Gardner presented the following report:

Report

OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR SEAMEN IN THE CITY AND PORT OF NEW YORK.

We, the Board of Managers, in making our annual report, feel justified in calling the attention of our friends to certain features of our work that this year have been attended with especially gratifying results.

The detailed statements of our chaplains giving the number of services held and of the seamen in attendance at them, as well as of the men using our reading-rooms, show but partially with what zeal and ardor our missionaries are laboring. Still no figures can tell the story of very much that they accomplish. We desire now to present for special consideration the following facts:

The Seamen's Branch of the Legal Aid Society, with which we have continued in active co-operation in rendering efficient aid to seamen, has

been increasingly successful. More than 300 applications monthly have been acted on, with the aggregate result of $20,938 recovered for arrears of wages and personal property, in addition to the many fines and penalties imposed by the courts upon offenders against laws for the protection of seamen.

The Society's special officer has accomplished better results each month by reason of his experience with the needs of seamen, his growing knowledge of the plots and schemes which beset them in this port, and by his improved standing and influence with the various courts and consulates.

He reports having received during the year from seamen more than $15,000 for safekeeping or for transmission to dependent relatives at home. This new form of relief means far more to sailors in a strange port than meets the eye. Formerly their wages were spent or lost in reckless dissipation. They now deposit their wages on pay day and draw a few dollars only each week for necessary expenses, and are not easily victimized, while their homes and families are more carefully safeguarded. The infamous "runners" who formerly supplied them with liquors of the worst sort on board vessels in the harbor, are now kept in check, and "blood-money" exactions have been reduced to a few sporadic cases. The use by our officer of tugs in visiting ships before docking has been very serviceable, and while costly, your Board considers that the excellent results achieved fully justify the expense. The U. S. authorities have recently recognized the value of our work and have directed that a Federal officer should accompany our agent to vessels entering the port to enforce observance of Federal laws outside of the local jurisdiction.

We have not been able to obtain the free use of the needed steam launch from the Government officials, but we hope soon to find some friend of our work for seamen who will extend its usefulness by donating an adequate boat, for use by our special officer and by our chaplains.

We desire to recognize the excellent work of the Seamen's Branch of the Legal Aid Society, not only in preventing and punishing offences against seamen, but also in its friendly mediation in adjusting contested claims between ships and men.

The Attorney of the Branch reports that out of the 4,000 claims acted on by him during the year more than nine-tenths of the civil suits were settled by arbitration, plaintiffs and defendants alike having confidence in his just and disinterested attitude towards all parties in interest.

The British Consulate General is entitled to our commendation and thanks for its ready co-operation with and recognition of our work.

Although we have not been able to establish the desired "free shipping bureau," we are able to report much progress in shipping seamen from our "Sailors' Home" and mission stations without the costly and corrupt interposition of "crimps."

We should be glad if funds were available to enlarge our work during the coming year by opening a new reading room in a locality where hundreds of seamen daily congregate, and where reading matter and a resting place would greatly divert them from the adjacent saloons. As such an extension would create a liability of about $2,000 per annum, we must await the action

of some friendly and generous contributor, who will take a personal interest in the establishment of a new station.*

We notice with pleasure the public commendation by District Attorney Philbin, "of the established clubs or rooms for seamen and sailors which have proved very successful, furnishing to such men a refuge from the saloon or bar-room, and greatly adding to their self-respect."

Our opportunities for usefulness are greatly expanding. As less than nine per cent. of American exports and imports are now transported in American vessels, there is reason to believe that the demand for American ships and sailors will rapidly increase. The Navy Department alone calls for 4,000 additional officers and seamen for our growing navy. The demand of the merchant marine will reach at least a hundred thousand more. Our Society will do the work pressing upon it, if the necessary funds can be obtained.

The results accomplished by Dr. J. D. Hay, the medical officer attached to our Pike Street Mission, call for recognition. He has examined all seamen sent him by the Legal Aid Society, for reports as to their physical and mental ability to perform sea duty and their need for hospital treatment, and has attended more than 100 seamen each month, free of charge, in addition to his regular duties of Colporteur. This medical service is a new departure and yields very satisfactory returns, as introductory to missionary work and improved conditions.

We have lost from our number one honorary member, Mr. J. Hooker Hamersley, who for many years had been interested in our work; and still another great loss came to the Society when its valued and most devoted Treasurer, Mr. John Jewell Smith, was removed by death. So great was the respect and gratitude felt for him by his associates in the Board, that they placed upon the walls of the Church of the Holy Comforter a memorial tablet, whereon are inscribed these words: "Faithful to the End;" words well fitted to the man. We shall long and sincerely mourn his loss. Mr. Smith left to the Society a legacy of $1,000, but no other legacy has come to us during the year. As the work of our Society was, by resolution, unanimously commended by the last Diocesan Convention, it would seem that the clergy and their congregations might well endeavor to do more for our treasury, which is now in such pressing need of funds, as will be apparent if one glances at the Treasurer's report. It is not easy to understand why testators should be so indifferent to the claims of the seamen, and so generally ignore them. Certainly the men who went forth upon the waters were not thus treated by Christ. May we not hope that the days for the kindly consideration of seamen will return?

Tuesday, December 10, 1901.

---

*The proposed reading-room, No. 1 State Street, has been opened and furnished in the hope that means will be provided for its maintenance. If funds cannot be obtained the station can be discontinued.

SUMMARY OF WORK.

FROM ADVENT, 1900, TO ADVENT, 1901.

Total Number of Services	509
Total Attendance at Services	24,541
Baptisms	51
Confirmations	23
Communion Services	66
Burials	45
Marriages	25
Visits at the reading rooms	169,876
Daily average	470
Letters written by sailors and boatmen in the reading rooms, and received in care of the Missions	14,510
Bibles, Testaments and Miscellaneous books distributed	4,965
Visits to Ships, Boats and Boarding-houses	7,072

The Rev. Dr. Cole presented the following report:

Report

OF ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE.

The work at St. Stephen's College during the past year has gone on steadily along the lines indicated in the report for last year. The entire Department of English has been reorganized under the able direction of the Rev. Thomas H. Yardley, and now offers opportunity for thorough and modern work in this important subject.

The Rev. William W. Olssen, D.D., for over thirty years connected with the Faculty, and for over fifty years a member of this Convention, has retired from the Chair of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, and has been made Professor Emeritus by the Board of Trustees. Too much cannot be said in praise of Dr. Olssen's faithfulness and diligence during this long term of office, and his retirement makes vacant a place hard to fill.

Mr. George B. Pfeiffer, M.S., has been appointed acting Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy and has already begun an efficient and active organization of his work in that department. This would be a most appropriate time for the re-equipment of the Physical Laboratory of the College, which is entirely inadequate for the work offered.

As this is the first year in which no students enter from the Preparatory Department, recently abolished, there is a slight reduction in the total number of students, though not in the actual number taking work of college grade. We have this Fall strictly enforced our entrance requirements, which are the same in amount as those of Columbia and other large colleges, and have, in consequence, rejected four or five applicants for every one we have allowed to enter college. In view of our small numbers this is rather discouraging,

but it is the only basis on which a Church College ought to be conducted, and must win confidence and support in the long run.

Again we must urge upon the Convention the reality of the opportunity at St. Stephen's College. We have here buildings, grounds and equipment of an estimated value of $233,000, College Endowment Funds of $100,953.98, an annual grant from the Society for Promoting Religion and Learning of $5,500, and other temporary annual donations amounting to nearly $7,000. The Trustees have said positively that St. Stephen's College shall be continued, and with this equipment and income it can be continued indefinitely *in a way*. But is the Diocese of New York willing to have the only Church institution of higher education in her borders equipped in any but the best and most approved way ? It would take but a comparatively small amount to equip the College thoroughly for its work, and this amount ought not to be denied. What we are doing we believe we are doing well, and we only await the opportunity to enlarge our scope and improve our efficiency.

LAWRENCE T. COLE,
Warden.

The Secretary presented the following report:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL FUND OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

The Trustees of the Parochial Fund respectfully report that the work of the past year has been successfully completed. The income of the Fund has been distributed in the usual manner. Six clergymen of the Diocese have had their small parochial salaries augmented by appropriations from the Board.

The property 575 West 145th Street of which mention was made in the last annual report has been placed on the market for sale, but as yet no purchaser has been found at a price satisfactory to the Board. With the increased transit facilities now in progress it is thought that the property will be sold without loss of principal invested.

Five meetings of the Board have been held during the Conventional year, and the Trustees have been successful in granting every request for assistance submitted to them.

The terms of office of Mr. Wm. Alexander Smith and Mr. A. R. Flower will expire on October 1, 1902. Two persons should be elected by the Convention to succeed them.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer is herewith annexed.

WALTER THOMPSON,
Secretary.

GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN,
President.

Report of the Treasurer of the Parochial Fund.

Cash Balance Statement.

General Account		$1,464 93
Rectory Aid Account		4,036 32
Graham Fund		587 06
Graham Fund Investment Account		12,000 00
Christ Church, Patterson, N. Y.		584 63
St. Paul's Church, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.		584 63
575 West 145th Street, Special Account	$116 50	
Cash on Deposit in United States Trust Company	19,141 07	
	$19,257 57	$19,257 57

General Account.

To Rent of Safe	$5 00	By Balance, Sept. 23, 1901	$1,139 52
To Balance	1,464 93	Interest	330 41
	$1,469 93		$1,469 93

Rectory Aid Account.

To Balance	$4,036 32	By Balance, Sept. 23, 1901	$1,462 93
		By Payment Lake Mahopac Mtge.	2,300 00
		Interest and Income	273 39
	$4,036 32		$4,036 32

Graham Fund.

To Payments of Stipends	$1,050 00	By Balance, Sept. 23, 1901	$549 56
To Balance	587 06	Interest and Income	1,087 50
	$1,637 06		$1,637 06

Christ Church, Patterson, N. Y.

To Payment of Income	$14 62	By Balance, Sept. 23, 1901	$584 63
To Balance	584 63	Interest	14 62
	$599 25		$599 25

St. Paul's Church, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

To Payment of Income	$14 62	By Balance, Sept. 23, 1901	$584 63
To Balance	584 63	Interest	14 62
	$599 25		$599 25

Toucey Fund.

St. Clement's Church, N. Y.

To Payment of Income	$146 25	By Interest on Investments	$146 25

John Jay Fund.

To Payment of Income	$51 00	By Interest on Investments	$51 00

575 *West* 145*th Street, Special Account.*

To Payments of Taxes, Insurance, etc.	$1,104 13	By Cash from Receiver	$156 34
		By Rent	831 29
		By Balance	116 50
	$1,104 13		$1,104 13

INVESTMENTS.

Rectory, Spring Valley Mortgage	$1,750 00
575 West 145th Street—Taken under Foreclosure	30,116 50
Riker Mortgage	12,000 00
Pine Mortgage	15,000 00
Northern Pacific Bonds ($9,000 par value)	9,450 00
Bank of America Stock (3 Shares)	1,560 00
Cash in Savings Banks	2,268 08
Cash in United States Trust Company	19,141 07
	$91,285 65

E. & O. E.

NEW YORK, *September* 22, 1902. W. PIERSON HAMILTON, *Treasurer*.

Examined and found correct.
J. HERMAN KINNICUTT,
E. TOWNSEND IRWIN.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. William Alexander Smith and Mr. A. R. Flower were elected to succeed themselves as Trustees of the Parochial Fund for the term of three years ending October 1, 1905.

Mr. Charles H. Russell, in behalf of the Committee on Canons, presented the following report:

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

The Committee on Canons, to whom was referred a proposed amendment to Canon VII., respectfully report that they recommend that Canon VII., "Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports," be amended by the insertion of a new Section 5, to follow the present Section 4, and to read as follows: "The Register contemplated by this Canon shall at all times be subject to inspection by the Bishop or by such person as he may appoint;" and that the present Section 5 shall become Section 6.

The committee would further recommend that the amendment to the Constitution, approved by the last Convention, be again approved and finally adopted, to wit:

That Article I. of the Constitution be amended by striking out the first completed sentence of that article, which now reads as follows: "There shall be a convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese on the last Wednesday in September in each year, in such place as shall be determined by the Bishop for the time being, or, in case of his inability

to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, by the Standing Committee," and by substituting in lieu thereof the following words:

"There shall be a convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese in each year, at such place as the Bishop shall appoint. It shall be held on the last Wednesday in September, unless the Bishop with the consent of the Standing Committee, shall appoint another date. In case of the inability of the Bishop to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall appoint the time and place of holding the convention."

On motion, the foregoing amendment to Canon VII. was adopted by a concurrent vote of both orders.

On motion, the amendment to the Constitution was again approved and finally adopted by a concurrent vote of both orders.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower presented the following report:

Report

OF THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL COMMISSION.

In this, its Third Annual Report, the Sunday-school Commission feels that it should, so far as possible, present such a statement as may furnish grounds for its definite approval or disapproval before the Convention. It is simply a Commission appointed to do a certain work, and a work, however we may personally regard it, of growing importance in the Church at large and among all Christian people. No nation supports with larger munificence than ours the secular education of its youth. No nation and no church should exceed our own in the persistent and patient devotion to the religious education of the young. Instead of regarding this work as one of secondary importance, it is in fact of primary rank. The State distinctly lays this work upon the Church. It is one of those responsibilities that admit of no denial. The Church that does not adequately, intelligently, and with enthusiasm, teach her youth in religion, will forfeit the devotion and service of her youth.

Is the Sunday-school Commission worth while? Will it pay the Diocese of New York to support it?

1. Let us note briefly the present situation. Since the appointment of the Commission four years ago, no less than fifteen other Commissions and Institutes have been organized, in Canada and our own country, and these have followed very largely the line of our own. The Massachusetts Commission is now duplicating our Sunday-school Exhibit; the California Commission has asked permission to reissue four of our Reading Courses for Teachers, and has also arranged an Exhibit and Training Classes similar to ours, and is gathering a Circulating Reference Library. So strongly has this whole movement impressed the Church in California, that one man has come forward with an annual pledge of $500 for the work of that Commission. Professor Herbert W. Gates, of Chicago University, in a

letter some months ago reviewing the needs of the present day Sunday-school, writes: "The plans of your Committee seem to me to be the most likely to solve our problems."

We might largely add to these testimonies, showing that the work done has not been local in its influence, and that small as our results seem to us, they have, at least, the value of wide recognition. We have been grateful to add our contribution towards solving a problem so far-reaching and so confessedly difficult. Indeed, one of the chief encouragements in our work has been this accumulating evidence that the Commission stands for no individual and fanciful scheme of its own, but for something whose importance is felt on every hand. If we were to drop our work in this Diocese, and discharge our Commission, there are others who would at once take up our task. The cause of the religious education of the young has reached a point from which there can, in fact, be no return.

2. The Training Classes of the year were at first held at the Diocesan House. This locality proved inconvenient, however. Only four classes were held there. The others were at St. Luke's Church, Zion and St. Timothy's, St. George's, St. Michael's, Holy Trinity, Harlem, St. Thomas', Mamaroneck, Church of the Messiah, Brooklyn. St. Andrew's combined with Holy Trinity, the Intercession with St. Mary's, Manhattanville, and the schools proximate to Mamaroneck joined with St. Thomas' Church in that town.

The teachers of these classes were the Rev. Henry H. Oberly, D.D., Dr. Walter L. Hervey, the Rev. Dr. Charles Fagnani, the Rev. H. P. Nichols, Professor Hubbell, of the Erasmus Hall High School, the Rev. Dr. Charles B. Nies, of the Palestine Exploration Fund, Mrs. Antoinette Bryant Hervey, and Miss Ada M. Skinner, of St. Agatha's School. The subjects covered were, The Character and Teachings of Christ; The History of the Life of Christ; The Prayer Book; The Principles of Teaching; The Geography of the Bible; The Use of Pictures in Teaching; Methods of Teaching the Church Catechism. More than three hundred have attended these Training Classes. Upward of twenty-five out of this number have passed written examinations and received certificates.

In this connection let us note the spread of the training class idea. Very fine courses were last winter conducted under the auspices of the Union Theological Seminary in this city, and with a highly gratifying attendance. There is now being arranged within our own Church in the city of Rochester, N. Y., a plan for similar progressive training work this winter.

The schedule for this year's training classes in our Diocese will be published very shortly.

3. The Crypt Conference was held on May 5. Of the subjects presented, two were of unusual interest. E. P. St. John, Ph.D., spoke on the *Study of the Child*, and Miss C. G. O'Grady upon *Primary Sunday-school Work in the Light of the Primary Day-school.* Her paper was extremely suggestive, and has been printed by the Commission. It can be purchased for five cents at the Commission office.

4. Members of the Commission have spoken at State Convention s at Diocesan and Archdeaconry meetings in this and other States, at Summe

Conferences, and have met the Sunday-school teachers in many of our city parishes. But we have not to any great extent gotten into touch with the out-of-town parishes of this Diocese. This demands more freedom for travel than any of our members now have. Much, however, has been accomplished through the Commission office and its Sunday-school Exhibit. This is proving a sort of clearing house for the interchange of ideas and the illustration of methods.

5. The Sunday-school Exhibit. The success of this has been beyond our expectation. It is a remarkable collection already, and is constantly increasing. Over one thousand additions have been made to it this year. We have undoubtedly the most complete collection of card pictures to be found, embracing no less than eleven different series, covering every possible variety of pictures, costing from one-half cent to 70 cents each. Our library furnishes an invaluable guide to those schools desiring to establish Teachers' Reference Libraries of their own.

This will explain how the Commission has been driven, as it were, to act as agent for many who selected from samples shown them at our office. Over five hundred orders have been received this year, covering goods put out by about fifty different publishing houses. These orders have come from parishes as widely separated as Boston, Oregon and Texas. This does not mean that we are making money, but rather that we are thus coming into practical and helpful touch with earnest Sunday-school workers throughout the Church.

6. Treasurer's Report. In submitting the statement of receipts and expenditures for the past year, the treasurer, Mr. H. H. Pike, urges that an effort be made *during* the Convention to secure the necessary funds to carry on the work for the ensuing year.

The statement shows that the Commission received funds and pledges barely sufficient to meet its current expenses, although strenuous efforts were put forth promptly to raise the necessary $1,500 to $2,000. The Commission did not feel justified in incurring obligations without a reasonable pledge of financial support, and this was not obtained until the month of January. The most effective working months for the Commission are those immediately following the Convention, and any plan proposed should always provide for early subscriptions, of which a part should be payable in October.

Expenditures.

Balance due Treasurer, September 29, 1901	$73 50
Printing	153 85
Postage and Sundries	160 16
Typewriting Machine	35 00
Clerk's Salary	250 00
Secretary's Salary	600 00
Crypt Conference Expenses	59 39
Training Classes, Deficit—see Statement	48 65
Balance in Bank	22 00
	$1,402 55
Outstanding Obligations	270 00

Receipts.

Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer, Esprit Church		$2 50
St. John's Church, Lewisboro, N. Y.		5 00
Rev. John P. Peters, D.D., St. Michael's Church	$26 00	
Collection	5 77—	31 77
Rev Thomas L. Cole, St. Margaret's Church, Staatsburg.		2 00
Rev. Pascal Harrower, Ascension Church	$25 00	
Collection	21 79—	46 79
St. Mark's S. S., New York		5 00
St. Chrysostom's Church, New York, Rev. Thos. H. Sill		5 98
Rev. R. L. Paddock		2 00
Church of the Intercession		15 00
Grace Church and Chapel, Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D		50 00
St. James' Church, Rev. E. Walpole Warren. D.D.		100 00
St. Mark's Church, Rev. L. W. Batten, D.D.		10 00
St. Ignatius' Church, Rev. Arthur Ritchie		10 00
Holy Trinity Church, Harlem, Rev. H. P. Nichols		25 00
All Angels' Church, Rev. S. DeLancey Townsend		50 00
St. Bartholomew's Church, Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.		250 00
St. Andrew's Church, Rev. George R. Van DeWater, D.D.		50 00
St. George's Church, Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.:		
W. S. Rainsford	$250 00	
John Greenough	25 00	
Hon. Seth Low	50 00	
R. Fulton Cutting	100 00	
I. Noble Stearns	25 00	
Sunday-school	50 00—	500 00
Church of the Incarnation, Rev. William M. Grosvenor, D.D.		50 00
St. Matthew's Church, Rev. Arthur H. Judge		12 00
St. Luke's Church, Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.		25 00
St. Thomas' Church, Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D		100 00
St. John's Church S. S., Rev. Stephen Van Rensselaer		1 00
Church of the Beloved Disciple, Collection		17 47
Collections, Crypt and Church of the Heavenly Rest		31 69
Royalties, Sales, Publications		4 35
		$1,402 55

Balance in Bank	$22 00
Four Pledges made for 1901–2 not yet paid amounting to	$160 00

SUNDAY-SCHOOL COMMISSION'S TRAINING CLASSES, 1901–02.

To H. H. PIKE, *Treasurer.*

Receipts.

Rev. L. H. Schwab, Church of the Intercession	$20 00
Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D., St. Luke's Church	20 00
Carried forward	$40 00

Brought forward	$40 00
Rev. H. R. Hulse, St. Mary's Church	10 00
St. George's Church	72 10
Ascension Church	18 75
Sundry Subscriptions	4 50
St. Bartholomew's Church	2 50
Holy Trinity Church	4 25
Calvary Church	4 25
St. Michael's Church	50 00
Zion and St. Timothy's Church	35 00
St. Andrew's Church	17 50
Holy Trinity Church	18 50
	$277 35
Lecturers' Fees	326 00
Deficit Charged to General Expense Account	$48 65

H. H. Pike, *Treasurer.*

7. Commission Publications. The first book put forth by the Commission, "The Principles of Religious Education," has proved a notable success. It was at once recognized as a new and distinct contribution to the subject. Its influence is not likely to die out for some time to come, and in at least one theological seminary, it has been adopted as the basis of a course on religious pedagogy.

Some months ago, the Commission entered into arrangements with the Young Churchman Company, with a view to the publication of such lesson books and other material as should from time to time be put forth by the Commission. The following is a summary of these, together with one lesson book published last year by Edwin S. Gorham, of New York.

These lessons are carefully graded and adapted to schools requiring from twenty-six to forty lessons per year, with reviews and examinations. They provide for home study and written answer work. Pictures and hand work are suggested, with good maps and charts.

The five series to be issued this Fall are:

"Old Testament Stories," two sets of courses (a year each), for children from nine to twelve years of age.

"The Life of Jesus Christ," a one-year course, for children from twelve to fourteen years of age.

"St. Paul and the First Christian Missionaries," a one-year course, for children from thirteen to fifteen years of age.

"The Character and Teachings of Jesus Christ," a one-year course, for children from fourteen to seventeen. (Published by Gorham, New York.)

All of the courses are in two parts, but sold by subscription for the year at not over 20 cents for each course.

In addition to the above courses, and sold by the Commission to fit in with the above curriculum, are the following courses on the Source Method, by the Rev. Lester Bradner, Jr., Ph.D., a member of the Commission:

"Illustrated Lessons on the Church Catechism," 15 lessons with suggested pictures, 10 cents net, for children from nine to eleven.

"Lessons on the Christian Year" (30) for children from nine to eleven. Cloth, 20 cents net.

"Lessons in Geography of the Land of the Bible" (8), for beginners in the Bible. Paper, 10 cents net. Teachers' Aid for same, 5 cents net.

"Lessons on the Prayer Book" (30), for children from eleven to thirteen. Cloth, 25 cents net.

"Lessons on Christian Doctrine" (30), for children of the Confirmation age. Cloth, 30 cents net.

Here, for example, is the way one of our largest schools, St. Andrew's, Harlem, has been graded, showing in a practical way how the Sunday-school Commission has been of use:

I. Kindergarten: "Cushman's Club Lessons." Illustrated.

II. Primary:

(a) "Smith's Church Catechism." Illustrated.

(b) "Church Catechism," with note books and pictures. Rev. Lester Bradner, Jr.

III. Main School:

(a) Juniors—"Life of Christ," with note books and pictures. S. S. Commission.

(b) Seniors—"The Character and Teachings of Christ." S. S. Commission.

IV. Bible Classes:

"Christian Doctrine." Rev. Lester Bradner, Jr.

"St. Paul's Missionary Journeys." S. S. Commission.

The Commission believes that already it has reached a point where it will pay the busy Rector and Superintendent to carefully examine its stock. Again we ask, "Does it pay?"

8. Theological Education. The resolution passed at the last Convention asking for specific attention on the part of the General Convention to the pedagogical training of theological students, did not elicit any action from that body. But this does not mean that the action of our Diocese has entirely failed. During the last year a lectureship on this subject was established in the general theological seminary, and it was the direct result, as the late distinguished Dean of that school most kindly testified, of this very movement started here in our Diocese. The attitude of our theological schools is perceptibly changing in this respect, and we may look forward with larger hope to the ministry of the future as one that shall be better equipped for the religious teaching of the young than is the ministry of to-day.

A recent speaker of large experience has called attention to the importance of the Sunday-school as the great means to-day by which the Church is to reach the masses of our population. The propaganda of religion must do its most effective work on the young, because it cannot reach the older ones.

And this cannot be done without knowledge and consecration and pro-

foundest devotion. It will demand unwearied patience, the finest skill and method we can bring to the work. It is one thing to take the child and hold him by force of authority for a few years, only to find him slip out of our helpless grasp because we have never learned to know and save him. It is quite another thing to take the child and so understand and teach and impress him that we have anchored him forever to the faith and heart of Jesus Christ.

An old legend tells of a time when a great drought lay upon the land, and men cried everywhere to God for rain, but still no answer came. Into a company gathered for prayer there came one whose aspect was venerable and mild, of gentle and beautiful spirit. He heard the story of their fruitless supplication, and then, lifting his eyes to heaven, he uttered a simple prayer in their behalf, and lo, the refreshing showers gathered and fell upon the earth. In amazement they crowded about him to learn his name, and the secret of his power. And he, with gentle grace, made answer: "I am known as one who is the teacher of little children."

It is but a legend and yet may it not be true that God will withhold from us His richest gift until we have learned to give our richest service to His little children?

PASCAL HARROWER,
Chairman.

The Archdeacon of Orange offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Convention meet as the Board of Missions immediately after recess on Thursday.

The Rev. Lea Luquer presented the following proposed amendment to the Rules of Order, and gave notice that he would move its adoption at Thursday's session:

Resolved, That Rule I., Section 8, be amended by inserting immediately before subsection 1, the following words:

"But such reports, if already printed for circulation or ordered to be printed in the Journal, shall not be read in open Convention unless so ordered by the Convention."

Mr. Francis C. Moore, lay deputy from Grace Church, New York, presented the following resolution, which was not adopted:

Resolved, That a committee of ten clerical members and ten lay members be appointed by the President to prepare for the consideration of the next General Convention an amendment to the Canons providing that no person shall be eligible to election as Vestryman or Warden of any church, or as Lay Delegate to any Diocesan or General Convention, who is not a communicant member of the Church in good standing.

The Rev. J. M. Chew presented the following resolution :

Resolved, That Rule I. of the Rules of Order be amended by adding to Section 8—subsection 10 :

Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

On motion, the proposed amendment was made the order of the day for 12 o'clock on Thursday.

On motion, the Convention adjourned until 10 o'clock on Thursday.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, *September* 25, 1902.

The Convention met pursuant to adjournment.

Morning Prayer was said by the Bishop of the Diocese, assisted by the Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D, the Rev. J. V. Chalmers, and the Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.

The Bishop of the Diocese took the chair, and the minutes of the preceding day were read and approved.

On motion, the calling of the roll of delegates was omitted, and the delegates present to-day but not present yesterday were requested to send their names to the Secretary.

The Bishop of the Diocese delivered his Annual Address (Appendix A), and called the Convention to prayer after announcing the names of bishops, clergymen, and laymen who have died during the past year. Appropriate prayers were said by the Rev. Dr. Van Kleeck.

Mr. George Macculloch Miller presented the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention hereby expresses its cordial approval of the principle of apportionment for the maintenance of the missionary work of this Church, as authorized and approved by the General Convention, acting as a Board of Missions.

Resolved, That a committee of seven, of which the Rev. Dr. Rainsford, the Rev. Dr. Vibbert and the five Archdeacons shall be members, be appointed to consider and report upon the list of apportionments submitted by the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions, and that their report, being approved by the Bishop and forwarded to the rectors of parishes and ministers in charge of cures, shall be considered as authorizing and approving said apportionment.

Mr. William E. Rogers, lay deputy from St. Philip's Church, Garrison, offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Committee on Apportionment be instructed to consider the expediency of recommending that the apportionment for each parish for missions be separated, so that the amount for domestic and foreign be stated separately.

The Rev. Dr. Warren presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the committee be instructed before taking final action in such apportionment to consult the rector of each parish as to the ability of said parish to meet the suggested apportionment.

The Rev. Dr. Van Kleeck presented the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That a committee of three clergymen and two laymen, of which the Rev. Dr. Huntington shall be chairman, be appointed to confer with the bishop with reference to the anniversaries of the Rev. Dr. Dix, which occur on All Saints' Day.

The Bishop appointed as such committee:

Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.,

Rev. Pascal Harrower,	Mr. George Crocker,
Rev. John M. Chew,	Mr. John P. Faure.

Mr. George Macculloch Miller presented the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That so much of the Bishop's Address as refers to the matter of a bishop coadjutor be referred to a committee consisting of eight persons, who, with the advice and consent of the Bishop of the Diocese and of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, shall have power to call a special convention of the Diocese for the election of a bishop coadjutor or such other action as to it may seem expedient.

Further Resolved, That the Committee of eight referred to in the preceding resolution shall be Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D., Rev. Philip A. H. Brown, Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D., Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., J. Pierpont Morgan, Henry Lewis Morris, Theodore K. Gibbs, John D. Wing.

At the request of the President the Rev. Philip A. H. Brown took the chair.

Mr. George Macculloch Miller presented the following report:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of New York report that the capital of the "General Fund" in their hands is two hundred and fourteen thousand four hundred and eighty-four dollars and eleven cents ($214,484.11), which is invested as follows:

New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.'s 3½% First Mortgage Gold Bonds ($58,000), costing		$60,717 94
Chicago and Western Indiana Railroad Co.'s Bonds		11,000 00
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co.'s Bonds (34), costing		31,463 75
Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s First Mortgage 4% Bonds ($16,500) costing		16,212 50
Erie Railroad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Bonds ($5,000), costing		4,556 25
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mortgage Gold Bonds ($26,000), costing		25,470 25
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mortgage 4½% Bonds		8,000 00
Bonds and Mortgages on improved City Property:		
Hochster	$6,000 00	
Wettereau	6,000 00	
Adler & Herrman	45,000 00—	57,000 00
Cash		63 42
		$214,484 11

The Episcopal Residence Fund, derived from the sale of No. 38 West Twenty-second Street, together with the accumulations of interest, is invested as follows:

Balance, September 23, 1901		$60,544 99
Interest Received:		
Sloan Bond and Mortgage	$180 00	
Rafter Bond and Mortgage	1,100 00	
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co.'s Bonds	200 00	
Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s First Mortgage Bonds	160 00	
Erie Railroad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Bonds	360 00	
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mortgage 4½% Bonds	810 00	
Interest Allowed by Trust Company to September 22, 1902	37 33—	2,847 33
		$63,392 32
Less Commission to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co.		28 10
		$63,364 22

Investments.

Sloan Bond and Mortgage	$4,000 00	
Rafter Bond and Mortgage	22,000 00	
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co.'s Bonds (5), costing	4,528 75	
Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s First Mortgage 4% Bonds (4), costing	3,930 00	
Erie Railroad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Bonds (9), costing	8,201 25	
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mortgage 4½% Bonds (12)	11,755 50	
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mortgage 4½% Bonds (6)	6,000 00	
Cash	2,948 72—	$63,364 22

Income Account.

The income account of the Episcopal Fund is as follows:

Dr.

Balance, September 23, 1901		$2,671 45
Interest on Mortgages:		
Adler & Herrman	$2,025 00	
Hochster	300 00	
Wettereau	300 00—	2,625 00
Interest on New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.'s 3½% Bonds		2,030 00
Interest on Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway Co.'s Bonds		1,360 00
Interest on Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s Bonds		660 00
Interest on Chicago and Western Indiana Railroad Co.'s Bonds		660 00
Interest on Erie Railroad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Bonds		200 00
Interest on Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mortgage 4½% Bonds		1,530 00
Interest allowed by Trust Company, to September 22, 1902		21 74
Assessments on Parishes		3,425 72
		$15,183 91

Cr.

Bishop's Salary	$12,500 00	
Stationery, etc	23 70	
Commission to New York Life Insurance and Trust Company	149 91	
Premium on 8 Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mortgage 4½% Bonds	522 50	
Premium on 6 Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mortgage 4½% Bonds Purchased for the Episcopal Residence Fund	397 50	
Cash Balance, September 22, 1902	1,590 30—	$15,183 91

The receipts from assessments during the year have been sufficient to meet the deficiency in the income of the fund for the Bishop's salary; but, no addition having been made to the capital of the fund during the year, an assessment will be necessary for the deficiency of income for the year ending September, 1903.

The trustees report the purchase by them of $8,000 Chesapeake and Ohio General Mortgage 4½% Bonds at 106¼ and 106½, and ⅛% commission, for the "General Fund," and of $6,000 of the same securities at 106½ and ⅛% commission for the "Residence Fund," and request the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese having reported the purchase by them, as an investment of a portion of the funds in their hands, of $8,000 Chesapeake and Ohio General Mortgage 4½% Bonds at 106¼ and 106½, and ⅛% commission, for the "General Fund," and of $6,000 of the same securities at 106½, and ⅛% commission, for the "Residence Fund," such action and purchase by the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund is approved.

The Trustees report the receipt by them of the sum of $2,500, which was expended in accordance with the instructions of the following letter:

"*April* 4, 1902. 209 *Madison Avenue.*

"JOHN MCLEAN NASH, Esq.,
Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund.

"MY DEAR MR. NASH: You will find enclosed a check for the sum of two thousand and five hundred dollars ($2,500), from an unnamed donor who wishes to give it to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of New York, to be used in accordance with the following statement:

"Believing that the Diocese of New York as a Diocese should not only support the Bishop, but also provide an adequate sum for assistance to the Bishop in the maintenance of his office staff, and in the carrying on of his increasing official duties, it is desired that this money be given to the Trustees, and by the Trustees given in bulk to the Bishop of New York. It is requested that the Bishop use it for the compensation of such Bishops as he may from time to time ask to assist him; for the salaries of such clerks as the work of his office may call for; and then for any other use that may facilitate his duties.

"Should the Trustees feel unable for any reason to use this money without the consent of the Diocesan Convention, as the donor wishes no delay in its use, the Trustees may return it. The donor, however, wishes to make it diocesan and not personal, with the hope that the Episcopal Fund may itself be soon increased.

"I am yours very truly,
"WILLIAM M. GROSVENOR."

The attention of the Trustees having been called to the possibility of the election of a coadjutor to the Bishop of the Diocese, it was resolved to recommend to the consideration of the Convention the following resolution:

Resolved, That the salary of the Bishop of the Diocese be fixed at $15,000 a year; and

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be, and they are hereby, authorized to assess the parishes of the Diocese at the rate of two per cent. upon the salaries paid to the clergy, for the purpose of raising the moneys needed for the Episcopal Fund in lieu of the collections provided for by Canon.

It was further resolved to recommend to the Convention the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of New York be, and they are hereby, authorized to invest the "Residence Fund" in their hands in the erection of a residence for the Bishop upon a plot of ground to be conveyed to them by the Cathedral Church of St. John, when such conveyance in satisfactory form shall have been received by the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

George Macculloch Miller,
George S. Bowdoin,
J. Pierpont Morgan,
Jno. McL. Nash,
William Jay.

New York, *September* 24, 1902.

In behalf of the Trustees Mr. Miller presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

The attention of the Trustees having been called to the possibility of the election of a coadjutor to the Bishop of the Diocese, it was resolved to recommend to the consideration of the Convention the following resolution:

Resolved, That the salary of the Bishop of the Diocese be fixed at $15,000 a year; and

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be, and they are hereby, authorized to assess the parishes of the Diocese at the rate of two per cent. upon the salaries paid to the clergy, for the purpose of raising the moneys needed for the Episcopal Fund in lieu of the collections provided for by Canon.

Mr. Miller presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of New York be, and they are hereby, authorized to invest the "Residence Fund" in their hands in the erection of a residence for the Bishop upon a plot of ground to be conveyed to them by the Cathedral Church of St. John, when such conveyance in satisfactory form shall have been received by the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

On motion, the following copy of a resolution, adopted by the Trustees of the Cathedral, was ordered to be spread on the minutes:

At a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral Church of St. John the Divine, in the city and Diocese of New York, held November 26, 1901, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That there be conveyed to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of New York, by this corporation, a plot upon the northeast corner of 110th Street and Amsterdam Avenue for the Episcopal residence; such conveyance to be subject to the perpetual condition that the premises conveyed thereby are to be taken and held by said Trustees as and for a site for the residence of the Bishop of this Diocese and maintained thereon by said Trustees and for no other purpose, and that such premises shall revert to this corporation whenever the same shall fail to be used for such residence.

Further Resolved, That the dimensions of the plot so to be conveyed shall be determined by the Building Committee, under the power given to it for the purpose by resolution of this Board of September 24th last.

Further Resolved, That the President is authorized to execute, and the Secretary to affix, the corporate seal to the conveyance above provided to be made to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

On motion of Mr. Miller the Convention approved the investment of the funds in the hands of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, as requested in the report.

The Secretary of the Convention presented the following nominations in accordance with the provisions of Canon IX.:

NOMINATIONS FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

CLERICAL. (Vote for Four.)	Mark with an X here.	LAY. (Vote for Four.)	Mark with an X here.
Rev. OCTAVIUS APPLEGATE, D.D.		Mr. H. H. CAMMANN.	
Rev. MORGAN DIX, D.D.		Mr. S. NICHOLSON KANE.	
Rev. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.		Mr. GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER.	
Rev. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.		Mr. HERMAN C. VON POST.	
Rev. E. M. STIRES, D.D.		Mr. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.	
		Mr. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.	

NOMINATIONS FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

CLERICAL. (Vote for Eight.)	Mark with an X here.	LAY. (Vote for Eight.)	Mark with an X here.
Rev. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.		Mr. DELANO C. CALVIN.	
Rev. L. T. COLE, Ph.D.		Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.	
Rev. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.		Mr. IRVING GRINNELL.	
Rev. H. MOTTET, D.D.		Mr. DOUGLAS MERRITT.	
Rev. J. P. PETERS, D.D.		Mr. GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER.	
Rev. L. H. SCHWAB.		Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.	
Rev. W. J. SEABURY, D.D.		Mr. WINTHROP SARGENT.	
Rev. G. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.		Mr. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.	
Rev. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.			

The Rev. Dr. Stires withdrew his name from the list of nominations for the Standing Committee.

On motion, the Rule of Order requiring the calling of the roll of the names of the clergy and parishes in connection with the elections was dispensed with.

The Rev. Lea Luquer, in behalf of the Committee on Canons, presented the following report:

Report

OF COMMITTEE ON CANONS, SEPTEMBER 25, 1902.

1. The Committee on Canons, to which was referred the amendment to the Rules of Order proposed by the Rev. Mr. Chew, respectfully recommends that the amendment be adopted, so that the Rules of Order shall be amended as follows:

In Rule I., Section 8, insert a new sub-section: "(10) Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese."

In Rule II., omit Section 8: "Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese;" and renumber the following sections of Rule II., so that they shall become Sections 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, and 13, respectively.

2. The Committee on Canons, to which was referred the report of the special committee on Parochial Intrusion and Parish Boundaries, which was presented to the Convention of 1901, respectfully reports, that it has considered the matter referred to it and that it recommends the repeal of the present Canon XIV., and the substitution in lieu thereof of the Canon appended to this report, and that the proposed new Canon XIV. be printed in the journal of this Convention and referred to the next Convention for its action.

CANON XIV.

Of the Establishment and Boundaries of Parishes and Mission Districts.

Sec. 1. The Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, may determine, and from time to time may alter, the boundaries of the parishes and mission districts of this Diocese, and may constitute new parishes and mission districts, and may erect mission districts into parishes; provided that not less than twenty days' previous notice of a time and place when the Standing Committee will hear any persons interested in the matter shall in each case be given to the incumbents of such parishes or mission districts as in the opinion of the Standing Committee may be affected by the proposed action. The Bishop's certificates of the determination or alteration of the boundaries of parishes or mission districts, of the constitution of new parishes or mission districts, and of the erection of mission districts into parishes, countersigned by the President of the Standing Committee, shall be delivered to the Secretary of the Convention, who shall record the same in a book to be kept by him for the purpose, to be called the Diocesan Register of Parishes and Mission Districts, and shall furnish a copy thereof, in the case of a parish or of a mission district forming part of a parish, to the Rector of the Parish, who shall cause the same to be recorded in the Book of Minutes of the Vestry; or, in the case of a mission district assigned to a chapel or mission maintained by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, to the Society, who shall cause the same to be recorded in its Book of Minutes; or, in the case of any other mission district, to the Archdeacon within whose jurisdiction the district shall be situated, who shall cause such copy to be recorded in the Book of Minutes of his Archdeaconry.

Sec. 2. Wherever a chapel or a mission is maintained by a parish, if it be included within the parish boundaries assigned to the parish church, no separate district shall be assigned to it; but if it be not included within the parish boundaries assigned to the parish church, a separate district shall be assigned to it, which shall form part of the parish.

Sec. 3. Where in any town within this Diocese there is but one parish or mission, the limits of the town shall constitute the boundaries of the parish or mission district, and shall be so certified by the Bishop, unless upon the application of the Rector and Vestry of the parish, or of the Archdeacon in charge of the mission district, the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall otherwise determine. The bound-

aries of a parish or mission district may include more than one town or parts of more than one town.

Sec. 4. When the boundaries of a parish or of a mission district shall have been determined by the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, the territory so bounded, in the case of a parish, including a mission district forming part of a parish, shall constitute the parish or cure of the Rector thereof; in the case of a mission district assigned to a chapel or mission maintained by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, shall constitute the parochial cure of the Superintendent for the time being of that Society; and in the case of any other mission district shall constitute the parochial cure of the Archdeacon within whose jurisdiction the mission district is situated; and such Rector, Superintendent, or Archdeacon, as the case may be, shall be deemed the incumbent of such parish or mission district; provided that nothing in this Canon shall be taken to prevent such Rector, Superintendent or Archdeacon from conferring upon the Minister in charge of any mission district such authority in respect thereto as he may think fit.

Sec. 5. In any town or borough in which a parish or a mission district shall have been constituted, a new place of worship (unless upon the site of a former one) shall not be established, nor shall a new congregation be gathered, nor shall a congregation remove from one site or place of worship to another site or place of worship, unless and until the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall have issued his license therefor; provided that the Standing Committee shall communicate a copy of the Bishop's proposed license, by mail or otherwise, before they act upon it, to the incumbent of the parish or mission district within which it is intended to establish such new place of worship or to which such congregation proposes to remove, and to the incumbents of the three parishes or mission districts nearest to the site of the proposed church, chapel, or other place of public worship, and to the applicant for such license, with not less than twenty days' notice of the time and place at which the Standing Committee will hear any person interested in the matter.

Sec. 6. Tentative missionary work, authorized by the Bishop and the Executive Committee of the Archdeaconry in which it is proposed to prosecute such work, may be prosecuted at any place they may designate, after conference with the incumbents of the three parishes or mission districts whose places of worship are nearest to the proposed site; but such work shall not be continued more than one year unless with the license of the Bishop, nor shall any building for such work be erected unless and until the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall have issued his license for the establishment of a new place of public worship, or shall have constituted a new mission district or a new parish, for the continuance of such work.

Sec. 7. Nothing contained in this Canon shall be taken to restrict the power of the Bishop to license private chapels or chapels connected with institutions, nor to affect such chapels so licensed.

(3) The committee recommends that the amendment proposed by Dr.

Harris be adopted by this Convention, with certain changes in phraseology, so that Canon II. shall be amended as follows:

Insert a new Section 15, to follow the present Section 14, and to read as follows:

SEC. 15. The calling of the names of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the members of the Convention present, provided that evidence satisfactory to the Convention of the presence of a canonical quorum of each order be laid before the Convention by the Secretary. In such case the Secretary shall take means to secure a correct list of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates who are present at the Convention.

And that the present Sections 15, 16 and 17 shall become Sections 16, 17 and 18, respectively.

On motion, the amendment to the Rules of Order recommended by the committee was adopted.

On motion, the recommendation of the committee for the printing of the proposed new Canon XIV. and its reference to the next Convention was adopted; and on further motion of the Rev. Lea Luquer, the Secretary of the Convention was instructed to send to every clergyman of the Diocese at least thirty days before the meeting of the next Annual Convention three printed copies of the proposed amendment to Canon XIV.

On motion, the amendment to Canon II. was adopted by a concurrent vote of both orders.

At this point the Bishop of the Diocese again took the chair.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention respectfully suggests to the Trustees of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, the expediency of erecting on their grounds, as soon as their resources shall permit, a Synod House, primarily for the purposes of the Church in this Diocese and incidentally for those of the Church at large.

The Rev. James E. Freeman presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, The Bishop of this Diocese has presented in his Charge for the consideration of the clergy and laity the subject of temperance reform, and

Whereas, This Convention recognizes the timeliness of this appeal and the urgent need of responding to its stirring demands;

Resolved, That this Convention pledges itself to a vigorous crusade against intemperance in its every aspect, and that the clergy be requested to undertake in their respective parishes, through the pulpit and their parochial agencies, a course of action looking to a correction of existing abuses.

Mr. James Pott presented the following reports:

Report

OF THE SANDS FUND.

Receipts.			*Payments.*		
1901.			1902.		
Sept. 20.	To Balance	$2 50	Feb. 14.	By Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter	$100 00
1902.			Aug. 18.	Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter	100 00
Feb. 13.	To Interest on B. & M.	100 00	Sept. 20.	Balance	2 50
Aug. 13.	To Interest on B. & M.	100 00			
		$202 50			$202 50

Investment: $5,000 on Bond and Mortgage at 4 per cent.

E. & O. E.
JAMES POTT, *Treasurer.*

Signed { H. C. POTTER.
T. R. HARRIS.
J. McL. NASH.

Report

OF THE TREASURER OF CONVENTION.

DR.			CR.	
1901.			By Salaries:	
Sept. 20.	To Balance	$1,796 36	Secretary	$600 00
1902.			Assistant Secretary	300 00
Sept. 17.	To Contributions:		Secretary of Standing Committee	250 00
	1900–1901, 62 Parishes.	3,354 25	Registrar	250 00
	1902, 49 Parishes	1,405 73	Mileage to Clergy	280 00
	Interest	375 00	Convention Expenses	30 97
			Printing	73 15
			Printing and Distributing Journal	1,111 45
			Repairs to See House	250 00
			Expenses of Standing Committee	17 45
			General Expenses	140 70
			Expenses of General Convention	1,173 00
				$4,476 72
			Balance on hand Sept. 17, 1902	2,454 62
		$6,931 34		$6,931 34

Investments: Bond and Mortgage...$7,500 00
U. S. Trust Company . . 750 00—$8,250 00

E. & O. E.
JAMES POTT, *Treasurer.*

GEO. A. CROCKER,
J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT, } *Auditors.*
JNO. McL. NASH,

September 24, 1902.

The following report was presented:

Report

OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE DIOCESAN FUND.

The Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund respectfully recommends to the Convention the adoption of the following resolutions, viz.:

Resolved, 1. That there be paid to the Clergy attending the Convention who reside more than twenty miles from the place of meeting, and whose parishes have contributed to the Fund as required by the Canon, ten cents for every mile of the distance from their respective parishes, and that the remainder be appropriated to paying for the printing of the Journal of the Convention, and the canonical, customary, and prescribed expenses of the Diocese.

Resolved, 2. That the contribution to be required, according to Canon XVI. of the Diocese, from every congregation of the Diocese to the Diocesan Fund for the Conventional year 1902–1903 be one per cent. on the amount of the salary of its clergyman.

Resolved, 3. That the sum of $300 be appropriated for expenses at the See House, 29 Lafayette Place.

Resolved, 4. That the Treasurer be authorized to spend $100 for incidental expenses.

AUGUSTUS WIGGIN,
WM. M. KINGSLAND,
D. PARKER MORGAN,
WM. N. DUNNELL.

On motion, the resolutions, recommended by the committee, were adopted.

The Rev. Lea Luquer moved the adoption of the amendment of the Rules of Order, of which he gave notice on the preceding day, and the amendment was adopted.

On motion, the Convention took a recess until 2 o'clock.

The Convention reassembled after recess.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolved, That the existing Committee of Conference on the readjustment of Diocesan lines be continued, and that there be added to its number six presbyters and six laymen, making in all seventeen.

Resolved, That the Committee so constituted be instructed to consider and to report to the next Convention, whether special or annual, whether a division of the Diocese be expedient, and if expedient, on what lines.

Resolved, That the said Committee have power to correspond with the authorities of the other Dioceses in the State of New York, with a view to concerted action, should such concerted action be found necessary or desirable.

The Inspectors of Election presented their reports:

CLERICAL VOTE FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Number of votes cast	113
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.	107
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.	113
The Rev. Wm. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	100
The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D	105
The Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.	18
Scattering	8
Mr. H. H. Cammann	53
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane	93
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller	105
Mr. Herman C. von Post	84
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie	33
Mr. George Zabriskie	70

JAMES E. FREEMAN, FRANCIS C. MOORE, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Number of votes cast	40
Defective	2
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D	34
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.	37
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	36
The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D	33
The Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.	4
Scattering	1
Mr. H. H. Cammann	18
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane	36
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller	36
Mr. H. C. von Post	30
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie	8
Mr. George Zabriskie	23

JOHN W. BUCKMASTER, CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, } *Inspectors.*

The Chair announced that the following persons had been duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders :

The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.
The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.

The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Mr. George Macculloch Miller.
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.
Mr. H. C. von Post.
Mr. George Zabriskie.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

Whole number of votes cast	112
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	110
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.	104
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.	103
The Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.	101
The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	97
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	97
The Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.	92
The Rev. L. H. Schwab	86
The Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.	84
Scattering	10
Mr. Elihu Chauncey	109
Mr. Irving Grinnell	109
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris	109
Mr. Winthrop Sargent	108
Mr. Delano C. Calvin	108
Mr. Douglas Merritt	107
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller	107
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie	107

E. ATHERTON LYON, WILLIAM JAY, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

Number of votes cast	39
Defective	3
The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	34
The Rev. L. T. Cole, Ph.D.	31
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	33
The Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.	35
The Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.	34
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.	29
The Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.	26
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	34
The Rev. L. H. Schwab	17
Mr. Delano C. Calvin	36
Mr. Elihu Chauncey	36
Mr. Irving Grinnell	36
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller	36
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris	35

Mr. Douglas Merritt 35
Mr. Winthrop Sargent 36
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie 35

CHARLES J. HOLT, } *Inspectors.*
ROBERT GRAHAM, }

The Chair announced that the following persons had been duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders:

The Rev. Wm. J. Seabury, D.D.
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
The Rev. Charles F. Canedy, D.D.
The Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
The Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.
Mr. Delano C. Calvin.
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.
Mr. Irving Grinnell.
Mr. Winthrop Sargent.
Mr. Elihu Chauncey.
Mr. Douglas Merritt.
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.

And that there was one vacancy in the list of clerical deputies caused by a failure of concurrence between the clerical and lay vote.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and the Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D., was elected as a deputy.

The Rev. H. R. Hulse presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, It is understood that a committee of clergymen of Greater New York is about to arrange for a series of missionary meetings in New York and Brooklyn during Advent, 1902,

Resolved, That this Convention hereby expresses its approval of the proposed action.

The order of the day having been called, the Convention proceeded to sit as the Board of Missions.

The Rev. Dr. Thomas presented the following report of the Archdeacon of Orange :

The work during the year now completed has been carried through on essentially the same lines as last year; and the missionary staff has undergone but little change. The summer work in the mountains has received all attention possible. A new organ has been purchased for Christ Church, Mead's Mount, and services were regularly maintained there during August. An item of decided encouragement at Greenwood Lake Mission is the decision of the trustees to convey the property to the Episcopal Church. Its value is estimated at five thousand dollars. This is a direct consequence of our missionary work there, missionary work under the direct supervision of the Archdeacon, but to which for years no appropriation has been made. Owing to our increased responsibility as a Church to a mission about to be incorporated under the governance of our Bishop and Diocese, the Archdeaconry has just made an appropriation of one hundred dollars to meet a pledge of the same amount from the local trustees, in order that the most successful summer services shall suffer no serious intermission; but that active ministrations shall be continued during the coming winter months. Here is a Sunday-school of eighty scholars, and some twenty-five communicants are resident all the year round. Another item of progress is the decision by her sons to erect a parish house for St. John's Church, at High Falls, Ulster County, as a memorial to their mother, the late Mrs. Delafield, of blessed memory throughout that whole township and its contiguous parts. She was truly a mother in Israel, constant in good works and consecrated to the service of God and man. All Saints', Rosendale, St. Peter's, Stone Ridge, as well as St. John's, High Falls, will ever bear her name in grateful remembrance. Mrs. Delafield was a sister of the late John Bard, Esq., of Annandale; so well known as the principal founder of St. Stephen's College.

Reference was made in my last annual report to the promising nature of the mission at Montgomery, conducted by the Rev. Dr. Lewis, of Walden; and the sum of five hundred dollars was mentioned as being then in hand towards the erection of a chapel. That sum has now grown to eleven hundred dollars, and the foundation will be begun just as soon as two thousand dollars shall have been secured or definitely promised. An eligible lot has already been acquired. Having personally inspected this field, I can heartily commend it as an excellent opportunity for the Church to obtain a firm footing in an intelligent and thrifty community appreciating her services and loyally desirous of giving her a permanent home. I trust that aid in the shape of generous contributions from churches and individuals may be given this mission at Montgomery. The Rector of Monticello, Sullivan County, has maintained a mission at White Lake during that portion of the summer when guests most frequent that attractive resort. He hopes to continue the same next year, and would welcome the assistance of any clergy who may be summering in that region.

It is a great pleasure to report that our parishes and missions have contributed according to their ability to the work of Diocesan missions, and with the supplemental and highly appreciated aid rendered by the appropriation from the general fund all stipends have been promptly paid to date.

The Treasurer will furnish a list of the missionaries receiving appropria-

tions and of the amount of stipend in each case; but the amount paid to each rector and missionary by the respective parishes and missions has not been reported to the Archdeacon; and he is therefore unable to furnish the same.

A list of the missionaries has been sent to the Secretary of the Convention to be inserted in the journal.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. Thomas,
Archdeacon of Orange.

In behalf of Dr. Tiffany the following report was presented of the Archdeacon of New York:

During the year last past the work of Church extension in the Borough of the Bronx, which is the chief work of the Archdeaconry of New York, has progressed favorably. It has both expanded and been strengthened. The field of work is so extended and is so constantly and rapidly offering new opportunities for exertion that to stand still is to fall back. There is thus a constant call for new and enlarged effort.

The precise statistics of the year's work will be given in the report to the Archdeaconry at its annual meeting in Advent. Here it will suffice to indicate certain general features of the last year's progress. One of those features of great importance is the enlightened interest and practical aid of the Rector and corporation of Trinity Church, New York. In response to the statement and appeal of a committee authorized and appointed at the annual meeting of the Archdeaconry in St. Thomas's Church last Advent, and endorsed and commended by the Bishop of the Diocese, the corporation of Trinity Church appropriated the sum of thirty thousand dollars to be expended in the purchase of land for the new missions in the Borough of the Bronx. This furnished aid in a most needed department of the work. For the price of land is high within any part of the city's limits, and, high as it now is, is constantly increasing and is soon rapidly to augment by reason of the facility of approach caused by the completion of the rapid transit lines of railroad in the near future. And yet experience teaches that until a location is definitely acquired a mission cannot be securely established. It makes no appeal of permanence to the surrounding neighborhood, if it has no steadfast abiding place. Interest at once quickens and active help is secured when there is a sense of security in the possession of a site. As the result of this benefaction of Trinity Church an excellent site of three city lots has been secured for our colored mission of St. David's, and efforts are now active to secure a church and parish building to be built upon it. Negotiations are also in progress to secure a fitting site for the chapel of the Advocate and if possible for one more chapel. For large as a gift of thirty thousand dollars seems it has not a large purchasing power in the acquisition of real estate in the city of New York. However, with these three missions securely located the Archdeaconry will have six missions (counting St. Stephen's, Woodlawn; St. George's, Williamsbridge, and St. Alban's, at High Bridge) permanently placed. St. Stephen's and St. George's are the fruit of the work of previous years, but St. Alban's as a permanently

located mission, with a chapel of its own, is the outcome of the work of the last year. Through the unceasing and wisely directed efforts of the Deacon in charge, two lots have been secured by the gift of benevolent Churchwomen, and a small but neat and churchly chapel has been erected through the handsome gift of another Churchwoman, supplemented by the untiring efforts of the Superintendent of the mission, aided by the self-sacrificing contributions of his little flock. This whole property is out of debt and is now in condition to grow healthfully with the growth of its commanding neighborhood.

I would that the Chapel of St. Edmund at West Tremont, and of St. Simeon's at Melrose, and Holy Nativity at Bedford Park could find generous benefactors to thus set them upon their feet; and that the Atonement and Holy Spirit and St. Martha's and all our tentative missions might elicit a wider and deeper interest from Churchmen set to advance the Church in some adequate proportion to the advance of the city. It is surely a work not less important in comparison than any other, to maintain the paramount influence of our Church in our city, and this can only be done by continually extending it in our rapidly growing suburbs.

To this work the Archdeaconry of New York is pledged. It is endorsed by the Bishop and our foremost rectors as wise and timely. It has called forth the devoted exertions of that noble body, "the Lay Helpers' Association," for whose self-sacrificing labors the Church cannot be too grateful, for to them we chiefly owe the twelve existent missions. The Archdeaconry claims, therefore, by reason of the importance of its work and its strenuous efforts to develop it, the deep sympathy, the unceasing exertions, and the large and generous benefactions of all our churches and people.

C. C. Tiffany,
Archdeacon, New York.

The following report was presented in behalf of the Rev. Dr. Johnson, Archdeacon of Richmond:

Since the Advent meeting of the Archdeaconry, there have been but few changes; and the general condition, as indicated by the reports, is decidedly improved.

The Rev. Mr. Fair, of Tottenville, reports a cancelling of the deficiency of nearly four hundred dollars by the earnest efforts of the Church Guild, the payment of the Rectory Fund, and a pledge for three hundred dollars per year for current expenses. Every department of Church work has shown a most commendable energy, and the prospects of the parish are in every way encouraging.

The mission at Newdorp, since the resignation of Mr. Wilson, has been under the charge of Mr. Stowell, and the work has gone on with great spirit. The Sunday-school is in excellent condition, the Sunday services are well attended, and the various organizations actively at work. Holy Communion is administered monthly by the Archdeacon, and there is every prospect of the mission soon becoming a self-supporting parish.

At Eltingville, the services have been carried on by Mr. Behringer,

who has done faithful work in the Sunday-school, and in the parish. Several candidates were confirmed by the Bishop, baptisms have been performed, and Communion administered monthly by the Archdeacon.

The Rev. J. A. McCausland has assumed the charge of Erastina, which has been in the hands of a lay reader since Mr. Swan's resignation. The large increase in the population of that section of the island gives an encouraging prospect of growth for the Church, and the congregation is faithful and energetic.

St. Simon's, Concord, under the Rev. Mr. Thompson, has continued its progress, and will soon be on a firm basis—both in Church work, and financially.

Mr. Whitlock's removal has been a serious loss to the mission, but the congregation are doing their best to carry on the work towards which he helped so materially.

The thanks of the Archdeaconry are specially due to Mr. Arnold, the Treasurer, who has so faithfully and efficiently discharged the duties of that office, so long filled by Mr. Whitlock.

GEORGE D. JOHNSON,
Archdeacon.

The Rev. Dr. Van Kleeck presented the following report of the Archdeacon of Westchester:

The past year has been marked in the work of this Archdeaconry by signs of growth, and more aggressive effort, than we have known before. There has been but one loss in our clerical force, by the removal of the Rev. Charles Smith Lewis, priest in charge of the chapel of St. Joseph of Arimathea, Worthington. Mr. Lewis did efficient service in this mission and his leaving it will be felt in the community. We have had an experience this year very rare in our history. The Rev. Henry Chamberlaine of St. Mark's, Mt. Kisco, and the Rev. Gouverneur Cruger, of Montrose, have ceased to be missionaries of our body, as their work has become self-supporting. These notable cases of growth, and self-respecting independence, following a like one last year, when Christ Church, Suffern, through its Rector, the Rev. R. S. Mansfield, relinquished its stipend, are worthy of all praise to the reverend clergy and their cures.

All Saints', Harrison—from the first vigorous and successful—and served by the Rev. Dr. Kirkby and the Rev. Mr. German, now declares its intention of supporting a resident missionary; and is about to be enrolled among the mission stations of the Archdeaconry. There is a beautiful church and parish room; a lot adjoining the church has been given for a rectory, which is to be built at once. Meanwhile, the people provide a house for the missionary to be appointed. An endowment of about five thousand dollars has also been secured for this work. We are glad to record that St. John's Parish, Yonkers, has begun an important work in the extreme northerly part of that city. A chapel has been given by a generous woman of the parish; a Sunday-school and services are being carried on by the clergy of St. John's. In Putnam County, and at Lake Mahopac, the work

of the Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe has been signally blessed. Four years ago a rectory was built at the lake, and a loan was made by the Trustees of the Parochial Fund to the Southern Missionary Convocation for its completion. This mortgage of twenty-three hundred dollars has been paid, and Mr. Sutcliffe and his generous friends have rendered an exceptional service to the Church. The rectory affording a home for the missionary has given permanent character to our mission in that region. At the request of the Archdeacon, Mr. Sutcliffe has started a mission at West Somers. There is already a Sunday-school conducted by two earnest women; goodly numbers attend the services. A lot has been given for a chapel, and deep interest has been shown in the neighborhood. In Rockland County, the Rev. Mr. Stephens labors on with untiring zeal, and covers much ground in his faithful ministry. The Rev. Mr. Masker, of Haverstraw, at our request, has begun tentative services at Congers, a small place hard by his own work. For several years the Archdeacon has been hoping to get an opening at this station, and the time now seems ripe for it. The Churchwomen of the Vaughan Teachers' Rest at Tomkin's Cove have this summer made repairs in Grace Church at that place. We would record our grateful acknowledgment for this labor of love. We are glad and grateful, that by the generous gifts of the churches in New York and by our own, we have been able to prosecute our mission with prompt payment of our obligations, and we trust that the cheering signs we note are true tokens of the blessing of the blessed Lord on our work.

All which we would respectfully submit,

F. B. Van Kleeck,
Archdeacon of Westchester.

NAMES OF THE MISSIONARIES AND OF STATIONS IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF WESTCHESTER.

Westchester Co.

Elmsford, Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea.
Lewisboro, St. John's, Rev. C. M. Selleck.
Harrison, All Saints', Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D.
Sherman Park, St. Mary's, Rev. G. H. H. Butler.
Pelham, Church of the Redeemer, Rev. Cornelius W. Bolton.
Pleasantville, St. John's, Rev. S. F. Holmes.
Tuckahoe, St. John's, Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.

Putnam Co.

Patterson, Christ Church, Rev. W. H. Meldrum.
Lake Mahopac, Richardville and West Somers, Church of the Holy Communion, Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe.

Rockland Co.

Haverstraw, St. Luke's, Rev. W. A. Masker.
Garnerville, Trinity Church, Rev. Charles C. Proffitt.
Spring Valley and New City, Rev. Thomas Stephens.

The Rev. A. T. Ashton presented the following report of the Archdeacon of Dutchess:

The Archdeaconry of Dutchess reports that the work has been carried on with gratifying success. One station has been added to its list of missions —making ten in all.

Some changes have been made in the personnel of the working force. It is with sincere regret that we report the retirement from the active discharge of his ministry of the Rev. J. S. Clark, D.D., the missionary at Amenia Union and Dover Plains.

Dr. Clark has served the Church for nearly fifty years. He was for seventeen years Dean of the Dutchess Convocation, being appointed to that office in 1868 by Bishop Horatio Potter. During the greater part of his ministerial life, he has been engaged as Dean, Teacher, Pastor, and Missionary within the limits of Dutchess County. By his fidelity and wisdom, by his broad Christian charity and his deep spiritual earnestness, he has exerted an influence that cannot soon fade away or be forgotten. It was with a profound sense of its indebtedness to Dr. Clark that the Archdeaconry at the spring meeting spoke its word, first of appreciation, and then of regret.

The Rev. Charles Douglas succeeded the Rev. Dr. Clark in the charge of Amenia Union and Dover Plains. The work in these two places is in much the same condition as in the past. A class of eight was confirmed at Dover. There is real need of a church at this place, with a resident clergyman, who should also have charge of all the services in the Harlem Valley. Were the funds available for this purpose, a strong parish could soon be established at Dover, which would itself soon become a centre of missionary activity, viz.: at Pawling, Millerton, and the region adjacent to Chestnut Ridge.

The Church at Glenham is still served by the Rector of Trinity Church, Fishkill. There can be very little growth here for the factories are still closed, and the mission can do little more than meet its current expenses. There is a small endowment, the income of which is not at present available. The Rev. Mr. Ivie is doing all that could be expected under existing circumstances.

At Hopewell Junction—the Rev. D. B. Ray, missionary,—the outlook is most encouraging. This is a railroad centre and a very important post. The population is increasing. The village is largely composed of those who are connected with the railroads and creamery, and the Church has secured a strong hold upon their affections. The mission meets all its current expenses, has lately renovated the church, and pays one hundred dollars per annum to the funds of the Archdeaconry. The congregations are larger, and the life of the Church is being strengthened in a wise and conservative manner.

Pleasant Valley is at present vacant owing to the resignation of the Rev. Frederick Smith, who for five years served the Church efficiently. Since Mr. Smith's resignation the Church has been served by lay readers. It is expected that a priest will take up the work early in October. The

Rev. H. N. Lawrence is missionary at Pine Plains. This village is situated in the northeast part of the county, and the Church here could not maintain services, were it not for the assistance rendered by the Archdeaconry. There is no place near by from which the congregation could be served. Since our last report, there have been thirteen baptized and six confirmed in this parish. The mission raises three hundred dollars per annum for the Archdeaconry. It has, in the past year, raised four hundred and fifty dollars in addition, which has been used in reducing the mortgage on the rectory. Church and rectory are in excellent repair. There still remains a debt of three hundred and fifty dollars on the rectory, which, it is hoped, will soon be paid. The Rector has identified himself with the interests of the village and is making the influence of the Church felt in the community. He maintains a mission at Bethel, some five miles distant from Pine Plains. In August last the forty-fifth anniversary of the establishment of this work by the Rev. Frederick Sill, sometime missionary of Dutchess Convocation, was observed.

Pawling and Reynoldsville.—The Rev. W. H. Meldrum of Patterson, in the Archdeaconry of Westchester, is in charge of this work in Dutchess. He holds occasional services at Pawling. At Reynoldsville, services are held every Sunday evening with an average attendance of fifty. There is a Sunday-school of twenty-eight scholars. This service is held immediately before the evening service, and most of the congregation is present for the catechising and instruction at the close of the session of the Sunday-school. The nearest church is three miles distant. About one hundred and fifty persons live within a radius of a mile of the mission, which is held in an abandoned Methodist building. Not a single communicant of the Church is in the place, and only one who, by baptism and early training, may be said to belong to us. This work was begun in the early spring, and there is a growing interest among the people. The Archdeaconry contributes one hundred and eighty dollars per year for its support.

Lithgow.—The Rev. W. C. Rodgers holds a weekly service at the old mother parish at Lithgow. Millbrook is now the self-supporting parish and Lithgow the mission. It was the privilege of the Archdeacon to be present at the opening of the fine new church at Millbrook on June 8th, the second Sunday after Trinity, to preach at the service and to administer the Holy Communion. This church is to be consecrated in October on the occasion of the annual meeting of the Archdeaconry.

The school and mission at Stone House, West Pawling, are still under the care of Mr. A. C. Burdick, whose work is patient and enthusiastic, and whose influence upon the community is evidenced in the improved lives and character of those who come under his instructions.

Mention should also be made of the Sunday-school and mission at Manchester Bridge, six miles east of Poughkeepsie, maintained by Mr. W. H. Hart and his sister. Services are held in a school-house every Sunday evening, and when a priest cannot be secured a lay reader is in charge. This work, as well as most of the other missions in this county, is visited annually by the Archdeacon.

The Archdeaconry has cause for thankfulness that the financial con-

dition under an able and most efficient treasurer, Mr. Harry C. Barker, is such that all expenses and stipends have been promptly paid.

Happily the result of our missionary operations has been such as to afford the most animating encouragement to go forward. We have only to work on in faith and love and we shall reap a goodly harvest.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. T. ASHTON
Archdeacon.

Mr. James Pott presented the following report:

TREASURER'S REPORT.

1902.

JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

DR. CR.

Receipts.			*Payments.*	
1901.			1902.	
Sept. 25. To Balance on Hand		$1,245 11	Sept. 17. Archdeaconry, Westchester	$3,000 00
To Interest	$250 00		" Dutchess	2,500 00
To Contributions from Churches	7,191 56		" Orange	3,200 00
To Contributions from Individuals	1,220 00		" Richmond	1,200 00
Loan	$1,200 00		Stipends paid direct	400 00
Discount 5 per cent.	15 34		Demand loan	1,200 00
	1,184 66		Deposited in U.S. Trust Co.	1,000 00
Legacy, Est. Mary A. Edson	3,311 00		Paid to Archdeacons	250 00
		13,157 22	General Expenses	53 10
		$14,402 33	Total	$12,803 10
			Balance on Hand Sept. 17, 1902	1,599 23
				$14,402 33

Investments:

Bond and Mortgage	$5,000 00
In United States Trust Co	5,000 00
	$10,000 00

E. & O. E.
JAMES POTT, *Treasurer.*

Examined and found correct.
Signed, J. McL. NASH.

RECEIPTS FOR MISSIONARY WORK IN DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

From Archdeaconry Westchester	$1,369 98
From Archdeaconry Orange	850 00
From Archdeaconry Dutchess	1,000 00
From Archdeaconry Richmond	750 00
From Archdeaconry New York	23,364 76
Missionary Committee	13,257 22
	$40,591 96
New York City Mission Society	69,481 27
	$110,073 23

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the sum of $9,900 be appropriated for missionary work in the Diocese outside the limits of the city of New York, and that sum be apportioned as follows:

For Archdeaconry of Dutchess	$2,500
For Archdeaconry of Orange	3,200
For Archdeaconry of Westchester	3,000
For Archdeaconry of Richmond	1,200

The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., moved that the ballot be dispensed with, and the following persons were elected as members of the Board of Missions:

The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.	Mr. A. P. Stokes.
The Rev. Robert F. Crary, D.D.	Mr. Irving Grinnell.
The Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.	Mr. James Pott.
The Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.	Mr. George Zabriskie.
The Rev. Henry M. Barbour.	Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.

The Rev. R. B. Kimber presented the following report:

Report

OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

The New York Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions respectfully presents its second Annual Report as an organized body working under a constitution.

Owing to the well-laid foundations of the Auxiliary as a whole, for which we are chiefly indebted to our late honorary secretary, Mrs. Twing, there have been no radical departures from her scheme, but the experience of two years has proved the wisdom of the present organization in this Diocese, as affording more system and greater efficiency in disposing of the work so rapidly enlarging. While we may not be able to show an increased total in money, still the unprecedented attendance at the annual or Bishop's meeting, held in St. James' Church and Parish House the first Wednesday in Advent, together with the sustained interest throughout the day of those present, many of whom stood during the afternoon addresses, seems to evidence a wider knowledge of our work and a responsive feeling towards it, from both clergy and members of the Auxiliary. We were favored in hearing the Missionary Bishops of Alaska and Brazil, and a touching plea for Africa from Miss Higgins, as well as speakers from Mexico and Assyria. The cause of the negroes of the South was advocated by the Rector of St. Thomas' Church, himself a Southerner, and acquainted with their needs. The offer-

ings were five times larger than the previous year, exclusive of special gifts to some of the speakers, to be used at their discretion. We cannot put into words or figures the far-reaching influence of that day upon those privileged to see and hear the heroes on the battle-field of missions, but we feel convinced that a new interest in missions was aroused in the hearts of many.

In February, a Quiet Day was conducted by Bishop Brent, of the Philippine Islands, in the Church of the Incarnation, and notwithstanding very stormy weather, the attendance and offerings were larger than at any similar service ever conducted by Bishop Brent. The offerings were sent to the Board of Missions for the work in the Philippine Islands, and amounted to $377.85.

Five new parishes have organized branches of the Auxiliary and have appointed delegates, viz.: the Pro-Cathedral Mission, Old Trinity, St. Thomas' Chapel, Church of the Holy Faith, and St. John the Evangelist's.

There are still too many parishes *not* identified with this good work. May we not look to the clergy of such parishes for their coöperation? We invite their attendance at the monthly meetings of the Standing Committees, as well as that of the women of their parishes, that they may see how the meetings are conducted and what is being accomplished for missions.

The Executive meetings have been held at the See House, 29 Lafayette Place, and all monthly meetings of Standing Committees at the Parish House of Calvary Church. While the Auxiliary appreciates the courtesy of the Bishop of the Diocese and the Rector of Calvary Church, many of the officers feel that the time has come when we should have a place where *all* business pertaining to the New York Branch could be transacted, and which would be large enough to accommodate the afternoon sessions of the annual, or Bishop's meeting. The room in the Parish House of St. James, seating 800, was not sufficient last December. One plan, presented to the Board of Missions at the suggestion of an officer of the Auxiliary, was not deemed feasible, but it is hoped some successful plan will be evolved this year. The growth of the Auxiliary demands more convenient accommodations.

There has been a decrease in the Good Friday offerings for work among the colored people of the South. The decrease is partly attributable to the increased number of parishes holding the three hours' service. Is there not a remedy for this by making special arrangements to have mite chests placed conspicuously in the vestibules, labelled with the object of the offering on that day? This branch of our work is most important and should receive the generous support of the Church. Mrs. Delafield gave much time and effort to raising money, and no one has taken her place.

The Niobrara League has had a generous response to its appeal for food for the Indians under Bishop Hare, made necessary by the withdrawal of the supplies furnished by the Government.

The special work of the Foreign Committee was to raise money for Cape Mount, Africa, and notwithstanding the resignation of its valued Chairman, Miss Cornelia Jay, $1,859.77 have been raised for this purpose.

The united offering for 1904 is to be devoted to the support of women workers and their work, and up to September 1st, $710.26 have been received for this offering.

The Diocesan Treasurer for the united offering reports a large number of new parish treasurers and a manifest interest in the object. One parish, through the energy of its Treasurer, has given more money from November to May than had been given during the three previous years.

The Church Periodical Club, while not in the strictest sense a part of the Auxiliary, is so closely allied with it, and is so far-reaching in its missionary influence, that it deserves to be brought before the Clergy of the Diocese, and its claims upon every Churchman and Churchwoman who has books and periodicals should be urged. It is only necessary to read some of the appeals for literature, or some of the letters expressing the gratitude of the beneficiaries, to realize what this club has within its power, if given the necessary means.

We record with sorrow three irreparable losses to the Auxiliary during the past year. That of the Honorary Secretary, Mrs. A. T. Twing; Mrs. Francis Delafield, the Vice-President of the Executive Board, also the Vice-Chairman of the Domestic Committee, and of the St. Augustine League; and Mrs. Angelica Church Hart, the late Chairman of the Junior Department. Rare women, *all of them*, who have left the impress of their characters upon this Auxiliary, and their consecrated lives teach us what women can do for the cause of missions.

The great meetings held in San Francisco gave an impetus to missionary work, and the result in the Diocese of New York has been gratifying. We hope for further inspiration from the Missionary Council to be held in Philadelphia, in October, and from the Advent Missionary Conference to be held in New York. This Auxiliary branch has been given a work to do then, viz.: the arrangement and control of a missionary exhibit. By God's help the New York Branch will endeavor to spread the knowledge of Christ and His Kingdom by sending help and comfort to those who know Him not.

MARY E. WATSON,
President.

September 15, 1902.

The New York Branch has contributed through the Treasury of the Board of Missions, 1901–1902 :

In Money:			
Under Appropriation, for Domestic Missions (including Colored and Indian)	$9,203 98		
For Foreign Missions	3,945 96		
Total under Appropriation		$13,149 94	
Specials:			
For Domestic Missions	$13,320 95		
For Foreign Missions	7,502 33—	20,823 28	
In Money			$33,973 22

In Boxes:		
For Domestic Missions, 272, valued	$25,244 09	
For Foreign Missions, 28, valued	314 80	
For Diocesan Missions, 15, valued	743 67	
Total Value		26,302 56
Total, Money and Boxes		$60,275 78
For United Offering of 1901	$13,074 65	
Towards United Offering of 1904	710 26	

On motion, the Board of Missions adjourned, and the Convention resumed its session.

The Rev. Dr. Canedy presented the following report:

Report

OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

In the past year at the General Theological Seminary one event takes precedence over all others. The Very Reverend Eugene Augustus Hoffman, D.D., LL.D., since 1879 the really great Dean of this institution, has departed this life, and now rests from his labors.

It is unnecessary in this place, where he has been so conspicuous a figure for so many years, to emphasize the tremendous loss to the Diocese and Church at large, as well as to the General Theological Seminary, which Dean Hoffman's death entails, nor would it be fitting that this committee should take to itself the office of others, and set forth in this report, as we are tempted to do, the munificent generosity and whole-hearted and self-sacrificing devotion to the Seminary, as to the other interests of the Church, which characterized the whole life of the late Dean.

We cannot, however, turn our minds entirely from that magnificent material equipment, of which one can truly say to the visitor to Chelsea Square, "*Si quæris monumentum, circumspice*;" nor can we ignore the unique and lasting influence which his strong and striking personality had on the lives and characters of those who were privileged to come into contact with him; and yet the duty of this committee, we take it, is rather to consider the present and future of the Seminary, and the possible effects that this great loss may have on the Seminary, and the obligations of the Diocese towards it.

In the first place, it ought to be recognized by the Diocese and by the individuals who make up the Diocese, that, though the master-builder has laid wide and deep foundations at the Seminary, yet his work was hardly finished, and others must, for the honor of the Church, which he held so dear, complete the structure which he has begun. To Dean Hoffman it was granted in his lifetime to see the completion of the greater part of the

dignified pile of buildings which will form the material abode of the life of the Seminary, and to witness a large increase in the endowment funds for the various departments. However, there is much still needed to increase the extent and efficiency of the Seminary's work and to make it what the General Theological Seminary of this Church ought to be. With the advent of a new Dean, many needs, hitherto concealed, will reveal themselves and will have to be met. This is not a time for parsimony and close calculation. Generous sums ought to be given and spent within the next few years, and we of this Convention must recognize the fact that on our shoulders falls a great part of the responsibility which this need implies. If the Seminary is to do the work of which it gives the promise, Churchmen must do for it the great and generous things that are being done for technical schools in other departments of life.

Your committee would remind the Convention of the great influence and, consequently, the great responsibility which this Diocese will have in the election of a successor to Dean Hoffman, and the necessity for prayerful and careful approach to the decision of this important problem.

During the past year two new professors have been added to the faculty: the Rev. Charles Harris Hayes, M.A., has been elected to the professorship of the Evidences of Natural and Revealed Religion, and the Rev. Herbert M. Denslow to the professorship of Pastoral Theology. The committee record with deep regret the retirement, by reason of ill-health, of the Rev. Dr. Cady from the Chair of Evidences, which he has filled with such conspicuous ability. They are glad to note, however, that Dr. Cady still retains his office as Sub-Dean, and is administering the affairs of the Seminary during the vacancy in the Deanship.

LAWRENCE T. COLE.
CHARLES F. CANEDY.
CHARLES F. HOFFMAN.
HALEY FISKE.

The Rev. Dr. Parks presented the following report:

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON A BOOK OF HOMILIES.

The committee to whom was referred the question of a Book of Homilies for use in the churches of the Diocese, respectfully report that they have considered the matter referred to them, and deem the preparation of such a book at this time inexpedient, and ask to be discharged.

J. LEWIS PARKS.
G. M. CHRISTIAN.

On motion the committee was discharged.

The Rev. Dr. Parks offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention be extended to the Rector and Vestry of St. James' Parish for their generous and much valued hospitality.

The Rev. James E. Freeman offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That twenty-five hundred copies of the Bishop's charge be printed for distribution.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention, before adjourning, desires to place on record its appreciation of the wise and generous action of Miss Serena Rhinelander, in having built for the free use of the people of this neighborhood the superb group of buildings in which the present session of the Convention has been held.

Resolved, That the Secretary be requested to forward a copy of this resolution to Miss Rhinelander.

The Chair appointed the following delegates to the Missionary Council:

Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.,
Mr. E. M. Camp.

The Rev. Dr. Harris presented the following report:

Report

OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE.

In accordance with the instructions given at the last Convention, the Standing Committee took action to obtain the repeal of the amendment to the Act of Incorporation—adopted in 1901—whose purpose was to permit the sale or mortgage of Church property, with the exception of the parish church and rectory, without the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee of the Diocese.

For this purpose your Committee obtained from the five Bishops in the State of New York an expression of their opposition to this amendment and formal action from the five Standing Committees to the same effect. Fortified with these your Committee applied to the Legislature and obtained from it a repeal of the amendment, so that the law is now restored to the shape it had in 1900—and the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee of the Diocese must be obtained before any real estate held by any parish can be either sold or mortgaged.

Mr. John P. Faure presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention places on record its appreciation of the value of the report of the Sunday-school Commission presented to this body at its yesterday's session.

Mr. D. C. Calvin presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That 1,800 copies of the journal of this Convention be printed and distributed under the direction of the Secretary.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower moved that the Sunday-school Commission and the Committee on Arrangements for Convention be reappointed, which was adopted.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Harris, it was

Resolved, That, after the approval of the minutes and the concluding prayers, the Convention adjourn *sine die*.

The minutes were read by the Secretary and approved.

Concluding prayers having been said by the Rev. Thos. H. Sill, the Convention adjourned, with the benediction of the Bishop.

HENRY C. POTTER,
Bishop of New York.

Attest:
THOS. R. HARRIS,
Secretary of Convention.

APPENDIX A.

BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

Brethren Beloved in the Lord:

Grace, mercy, and peace be multiplied among you from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ!

Since last we met in Diocesan Convention the Church here has suffered loss in the departure from our earthly fellowship of those whose names let me now lovingly and reverently recite:

The Right Reverend Alexander Burgess, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Quincy.

The Right Reverend John Franklin Spalding, D.D., Bishop of Colorado.

The Right Reverend Francis McNeece Whittle, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Virginia.

The Right Reverend Robert Woodward Barnwell, D.D., Bishop of Alabama.

The Rev. George Charles Betts, Rector of St. James' Church, Goshen.

The Rev. James R. Sharp.

The Rev. Eugene Augustus Hoffman, D.D., Dean of the General Theological Seminary, Trustee of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, member of the Board of Managers of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society.

The Rev. John W. Shackelford, D.D., Rector-*emeritus*, Church of the Redeemer, New York.

The Rev. Victor C. Smith, Rector-*emeritus* of the Church of the Holy Faith, New York.

The Rev. Edward Lincoln Atkinson, Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, New York.

The Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D., Rector-*emeritus* of St. Matthew's Church and Vicar of St. Ann's Chapel, New York.

The Rev. William Wardlaw.

Mr. John Long, Warden of the Church of the Ascension, Mt. Vernon.

Mr. Brainerd T. Harrington, Senior Warden of St. Peter's Church, Westchester, since 1880, and Vestryman since 1866.

Mr. Walter Halsey Paddock, Vestryman of St. John's Church, Yonkers.

Mr. Stephen H. Gray, Vestryman of Trinity Church, Mt. Vernon.

Mr. George Thomas Allen, one of the founders of St. David's Church, New York.

Mr. John F. Mills, Senior Warden of St. Peter's Church, Portchester.

Mr. James E. Leviness, Vestryman and Treasurer of St. Peter's Church, Portchester.

Mr. Samuel D. Babcock, Trustee and Treasurer of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine and Warden of Calvary Church, New York.

Mr. Walter Shriver, for thirty years Vestryman and Warden of St. James' Church, New York.

Mr. John H. Glover, for twenty-five years Vestryman of the Church of the Heavenly Rest.

Let us remember them, before God, after the manner which, here, is our custom.

The record of my official acts for the year ending yesterday is as follows:

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF VISITATIONS AND ACTS.

1901.—*Sept.* 25, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, delivered the annual address. Celebrated the Holy Communion and, later, presided at the opening session of the Convention of the Diocese of New York.

Sept. 29, *Feast of St. Michael and All Angels, A. M.*—At the Church of the Good Shepherd, Ogden, Utah, preached.

Oct. 2, *Wednesday, to Oct.* 17, *Thursday, inclusive.*—In attendance upon the sessions of the General Convention at San Francisco.

Oct. 6*th, Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Grace Church, San Francisco, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Oct. 7*th, Monday.*—Received from the Bishop of Missouri notice of the deposition of Derrick Samuel Webster, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of East Carolina notice of the removals of the name of Rev. S. S. Barber from list of candidates for the Priesthood, and of the name of George B. Burgess from list of candidates for the Diaconate.

Evening.—In the Mechanics' Pavilion, San Francisco, delivered an address.

Oct. 10, *Thursday.*—Received from the Bishop of Nebraska notice of the deposition of Joseph C. Ingersoll, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, of the Digest.

Evening.—Addressed the Church Association of San Francisco for the Advancement of the Interests of Labor.

Oct. 11, *Friday.*—Received from the Bishop of Laramie notice of the removal of the name of Eugene A. Childs from list of Postulants.

A. M.—At Berkeley, Cal., addressed the students of the University of California.

Oct. 14, *Monday, Evening.*—At Trinity Church, San Francisco, addressed the Board of Missions.

Oct. 20, *Twentieth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Grace Church, Chicago, preached.

Oct. 27, *Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. Luke's Church, Rossville, preached, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. John's Church, Wilmot, preached, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, New Rochelle, preached, confirmed *eighteen* and addressed them.

Oct. 29, *Tuesday, P. M.*—At the Diocesan House presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Oct. 30, *Wednesday. A. M.*—Confirmed *one* in private.

P. M.—At the Church of the Ascension, New York, solemnized a marriage.

Nov. 1, *All Saints' Day, Evening.*—At the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York, preached.

Nov. 3, *Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Trinity Church, Fishkill, preached, confirmed *seven*, including *one* from Grace Church, New York, and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Andrew's Church, Fishkill Landing, preached, confirmed *eleven* and addressed them.

Nov. 4, *Monday, P. M.*—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University.

Nov. 5, *Tuesday, P. M.*—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of the Slater Foundation.

Nov. 6, *Wednesday, A. M.*—Confirmed *one* in private.

Nov. 7, *Thursday, Evening.*—Delivered an address in the Spanish Synagogue.

Nov. 8, *Friday, A. M.*—Confirmed *two* in private.

P. M.—Officiated at the laying of the corner-stone of the Chamber of Commerce, New York.

Nov. 10, *Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity, Evening.*—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, preached.

Nov. 12, *Tuesday, P. M.*—At Ross Chapel, Gambier, O., delivered the first of a course of lectures.

Evening.—Delivered the second of a course of lectures.

Nov. 13, *Wednesday, A. M.*—Delivered the third of a course of lectures.

P. M.—At Bexley Hall, Gambier, addressed the Divinity School.

Evening.—At St. Paul's Church, Mount Vernon, O., delivered an address.

Nov. 14, *Thursday, P. M.*—At the University of the Western Reserve, Cleveland, delivered an address.

Nov. 15.—Received from the Bishop of Virginia notice of the deposition of P. R. Nugent, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of Western Michigan notice of the deposition of R. Eugene Griggs, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, of the Digest.

Nov. 17, *Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Trinity Church, Saugerties, preached, confirmed *nine* and addressed them.

3 *P. M.*—At All Saints' Church, Rosendale, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

4 *P. M.*—At St. Thomas' Chapel, Rifton Glen, confirmed *three* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, Madalin, preached, confirmed *three* and addressed them.

Nov. 18, *Monday, A. M.*—In the Episcopal Oratory, New York, confirmed *one.*

Nov. 19, *Tuesday, P. M.*—In New York City presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College.

Evening.—At the Parish House of Trinity Church, New Rochelle, delivered an address.

Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania notice of the deposition of Robert Westlake Bowman, Deacon, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of Southern Ohio notice of the deposition of Daniel W. Wright, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II. Canon 5, of the Digest.

Nov. 20, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At the Cathedral, Garden City, L. I., preached.

Nov. 25, *Monday, P. M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund.

Nov. 26, *Tuesday, P. M.*—At St. Luke's Hospital presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Comforter (Seaman's Mission), delivered an address.

Nov. 28, *Thursday, A. M.*—At St. Mark's Church, Mount Kisco, preached.

Nov. 30, *St. Andrew's Day, Evening.*—At Grace Church, New York, at the annual meeting of the St. Andrew's Brotherhood, delivered an address.

Dec. 1, *First Sunday in Advent, A. M.*—At the Church of St. John the Baptist, Glenham, preached, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Augustine's Church, Croton, preached, confirmed *sixteen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, preached.

Dec. 2, *Monday, A. M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Convention of the Diocese of New York.

Dec. 4, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At St. James' Church, New York, addressed the Woman's Auxiliary.

P. M.—At the General Theological Seminary, attended a meeting of the Trustees.

Evening.—At. St. Margaret's Church, New York, delivered an address.

Dec. 5, *P. M.*—At the Teachers' College, dedicated the Horace Mann School Building and delivered an address.

Dec. 6, *Friday, M.*—At St. Paul's Chapel, New York, delivered an address.

Dec. 7, *Saturday A. M.*—At Trinity Chapel, New York, baptized an infant.

Dec. 8, *Second Sunday in Advent, A. M.*—At the Church of the Messiah, Rhinebeck, preached, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

P. M.—At Christ Church, Red Hook, preached, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

Dec. 9, *Monday, P. M.*—Presided at the Episcopal Residence, at a meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College.

Dec. 10, *Tuesday, P. M.*—Presided at the Church Club at a meeting of the Standing Committee of the Assyrian Mission.

Dec. 11, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At St. Mary's Church, Castleton, preached, celebrated the Holy Communion, baptized an infant, and presided later at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Richmond.

Evening.—At St. Clement's Church, New York, confirmed *sixteen* and addressed them.

Dec. 12, *Thursday, Evening.*—At St. Peter's Church, Westchester, preached, confirmed *thirty-five* and addressed them.

Dec. 13, *Friday, M.*—At St. Paul's Chapel, New York, delivered an address.

Dec. 15, *Third Sunday in Advent, A. M.*—At Grace Church, City Island, preached, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

P. M.—At All Saints' Church, Milton, preached, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

Dec. 17, *Tuesday, P. M.*—At the Associate Mission House, Trenton, N. J., delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. Michael's Church, Trenton, N. J., delivered an address.

Dec. 18, *Wednesday, P. M.*—At Columbia University, delivered an address.

Dec. 19, *Thursday, A. M.*—At Emmanuel Church, Boston, assisted at the consecration of the Rev. Charles H. Brent, as Bishop of the Philippine Islands.

Dec. 20, *Friday, M.*—At St. Paul's Chapel, New York, delivered an address.

Dec. 22, *Fourth Sunday in Advent, A. M.*—At St. Michael's Church, New York, ordained to the Priesthood the Rev. William Henry Owen, Jr., M.A., presented by the Rev. Geo. Wm. Douglas, D.D.; the Rev. Henry Harrison Hadley, Jr., B.A., presented by the Rev. John P. Peters, D.D., and celebrated the Holy Communion. The Rev. Dr. Douglas preached the sermon, and united with Dr. Peters in the laying on of hands.

P. M.—At the Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea, Elmsford, preached, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Michael's Church, New York, presided at a meeting in the interest of the City Mission Society and delivered an address.

Dec. 24, *Tuesday, P. M.*—At the Diocesan House, New York, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Frederick Burgess, D.D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Long Island, to the office of a Bishop.

Dec. 25, *Christmas Day*, 7 *A. M.*—At the Pro-Cathedral, New York, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

11 *A. M.*—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Dec. 26, *St. Stephen's Day, A. M.*—At the Penitentiary, Blackwell's Island, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Dec. 27, *St. John's Day, A. M.*—At the Cathedral, New York, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At Dover Plains, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop of Vermont notice of the deposition of John Davis Ewing, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of Michigan notice of the deposition of Ernest W. Hunt, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, of the Digest.

Dec. 29, *Sunday after Christmas, A. M.*—At St John's Church, Lewisboro, preached, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Ann's Church for Deaf Mutes, New York, preached, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

Dec. 30, *Monday.*—At the Church Club, New York, delivered an address.

1902. *Jan.* 1, *Feast of the Circumcision, A. M.*—At the Cathedral, New York, delivered an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Jan. 5, *Second Sunday after Christmas, A. M.*—At St. John's Church, Clifton, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At the Pro-Cathedral, New York, preached.

Jan. 6, *Feast of the Epiphany, P. M.*—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University.

Jan. 7, *A. M.*—Presided, as Consecrator, at Grace Church, Brooklyn, at the consecration of the Rev. Frederick Burgess, D.D., as Bishop of Long Island, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Jan. 8, *P. M.*—At Brown University, Providence, R. I., preached.

Evening.—At the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, said an office of Benediction and delivered an address.

Jan. 9, *Thursday, A. M. & P. M.*—At the Chapel of the General Theological Seminary, New York, conducted a Quiet Day for the clergy of the Archdeaconry of Westchester, celebrated the Holy Communion and delivered four addresses.

Jan. 12, *First Sunday after the Epiphany, A. M.*—At St. Mary's Church, Cold Spring, preached, confirmed *twenty-six* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven, preached, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

Jan. 13, *Monday, Evening.*—At St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville (near Newburgh), preached, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

Jan. 14, *Tuesday, A. M.*—At Calvary Church, New York, delivered an address.

P. M.—Visited St. Luke's Home, New York.

Evening.—At Schermerhorn Hall, Columbia University, delivered an address.

Jan. 18, *Saturday.*—Received from the Bishop of Missouri notice of the deposition of Hugo Radau, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, of the Digest.

Jan. 19, *Second Sunday after Epiphany*, 10 *A. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Apostles, New York City, instituted as Rector the Rev. Robert L. Paddock, and preached.

11.30, *A. M.*—At the Church of du Saint Esprit, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-seven* and addressed them.

P. M.—In Mott Haven, conducted a service for the Benediction of the Toucey Memorial House for railroad men and delivered an address.

Evening.—At Calvary Church, New York, presided at a service for young men and delivered an address.

Jan. 21, *Tuesday, P. M.*—At Holy Trinity Parish House, Philadelphia, presided at a meeting of the Actors' Church Alliance and delivered an address.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, delivered the first of the Bull Lectures on "The Modern Man and his Fellow Man."

Jan. 23, *Thursday Evening.*—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, delivered the second ot the Bull Lectures.

Jan. 26, *Septuagesima Sunday, A. M.*—In the Chapel of Groton School, Groton, Mass., preached.

Evening.—In the Library of Groton School, delivered an address.

Jan. 28, *Tuesday, Evening.*—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, delivered the third of the Bull Lectures.

Jan. 29, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At Witherspoon Hall, Philadelphia, delivered an address before the League of Municipal Progress.

Jan. 30, *Thursday, A. M.*—At the Drexel Institute, delivered an address.

Jan. 31, *Friday, Evening.*—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, delivered the fourth of the Bull Lectures.

Feb. 1, *Saturday, A. M.*—At St. Mark's Church, New York, baptized an infant.

M.—At the Loomis Sanitarium, confirmed *one* from Calvary Parish, New York.

Feb. 2, *Purification B. V. M., P. M.*—At Grace Church, Middletown, preached, confirmed *twenty-seven* and addressed them.

Feb. 9, *Quinquagesima Sunday, A. M.*—At St. Mark's Church, Brunswick, Ga., preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—In the Chapel of Jekyl Island, Ga., baptized two infants and preached.

Feb. 11, *Tuesday.*—Received from the Bishop of Washington notice of the deposition of Frank H. Barton, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Feb. 12, *Ash Wednesday, A. M.*—At St. John's Church, Washington, preached.

Feb. 16, *First Sunday in Lent, P. M.*—At the Church of the Ascension West New Brighton, preached, confirmed *forty-one* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-seven* and addressed them.

Feb. 18, *Tuesday, M.*—At Trinity Church, New York, delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. David's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-one* and delivered an address.

Feb. 19, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At Ascension Memorial Church, New York, preached, confirmed *thirty-one* and delivered an address

Feb. 20, *Thursday, Evening.*—At the Town Hall, Pittsfield, Mass., delivered an address.

Feb. 21, *Friday, Evening.*—At the Church of the Archangel, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-four*, one being from Calvary Church, New York, and addressed them.

Feb. 23, *Second Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At St. Andrew's Memorial Church, Yonkers, preached, confirmed *sixty-two* and addressed them. Ordained to the Diaconate Mr. Edward Clowes Chorley, B. A., presented by the Rev. E. Atherton Lyon, and to the Priesthood the Rev. Charles Albert Ashmead, presented by the Rev. James E. Freeman, and celebrated the Holy Communion. The presenters and the Rev. W. E. Johnson united in the laying on of hands.

P. M.—At the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, preached, confirmed *twenty-three* and addressed them. Also confirmed *one* in private.

P. M.—At Christ's Church, Poughkeepsie, preached, confirmed *forty-three* and addressed them.

Feb. 24, *St. Matthias' Day, Evening.*—At the Hebrew Temple of Rodeph Shalom, New York, delivered an address.

Feb. 25, *Tuesday Evening.*—At St. John's Church, Kingston, preached, confirmed *thirty* and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop Coadjutor of Chicago notice of the deposition of Donald D. Donnan, Deacon, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Feb. 27, *Thursday, P. M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. John's Church, Barrytown.

Evening.—At St. Philip's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *fifty-eight* and addressed them.

Feb. 28, *Friday, Evening.*—At Montclair, N. J., delivered an address.

March 2, *Third Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At St. George's Church, Newburgh, preached, confirmed *twenty-eight*, including *eleven* from St. Luke's Church, Haverstraw, and addressed them.

P. M.—At the Church of the Good Shepherd, Newburgh, preached, confirmed *twenty-seven* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Paul's Church, Newburgh, preached, confirmed *five* and addressed them.

March 3, *Monday, P. M.*—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University.

March 4, *Tuesday, Evening.*—At Calvary Chapel, New York, preached, confirmed *sixty-nine* and addressed them.

March 5, *Wednesday, P. M.*—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, baptized an infant.

Evening.—At Carnegie Hall, presided at a meeting in the interest of colored people and delivered an address.

March 6, *Thursday, P. M.*—In New York, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College.

Evening.—At St. Peter's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-six* and addressed them.

March 7, *Friday, Evening.*—At St. Thomas' Chapel, New York, preached, confirmed *one hundred and eighteen* and addressed them.

March 8.—Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Alexander Hamilton Vinton, D. D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Western Massachusetts, to the office of a Bishop.

March 9, *Fourth Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At Calvary Church, New York, preached, confirmed *seventeen*, addressed them and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At the Church of the Ascension, New York, preached, confirmed *thirty-eight* and addressed them,

Evening.—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York, preached, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

March 10, *Evening.*—At St. Paul's Church, Newburgh, confirmed *fifty* and addressed them.

Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Charles Sanford Olmsted, D. D., Coadjutor Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Colorado, to the office of a Bishop.

March 11, *Tuesday, A. M.*— At the General Theological Seminary, New York, attended a meeting of the Trustees.

P. M.—Attended a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions.

Evening.—At St. Faith's Home, New York, delivered an address.

March 12, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At St. Alban's Church, High Bridge, preached, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

March 13, *Thursday, Evening.*—At the Pro-Cathedral, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-two* and addressed them.

March 14, *Friday, P. M.*—In New York, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention.

Evening.—At St. James' Church, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-three* and addressed them.

March 16, *Fifth Sunday in Lent,* 10 *A. M.*—At St. Mary's Church, Castleton, preached, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

11:30 *A. M.*—At St. Paul's Memorial Church, Tompkinsville, preached, confirmed *twenty-one* and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *one hundred and forty-four* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Christ Church, Bronxdale, preached, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

March 17, *Monday.*—Received from the Bishop of Salt Lake City notice of the deposition of William Daunt Scott, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

March 18, *Tuesday, A. M.*—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, officiated at the funeral of George William Warren, Esq.

Evening.—At Grace Chapel, New York, confirmed *ninety-one* and addressed them.

March 19, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, New York, delivered an address.

March 20, *Thursday, P. M.*—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, confirmed *seventy-five* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Matthew's Church, New York, confirmed *thirty* and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop of South Dakota notice of the removal of the name of Charles Warren Rider from list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts notice of the deposition of Alfred Bull Nichols, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

March 21, *Friday, P. M.*—At Sherry's, presided at a meeting in the interests of the Seamen's Mission Society and delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. Mark's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *thirty-six, one* being from Grace Emmanuel Church, New York, and addressed them.

March 23, *Sunday before Easter, A. M.*—At Trinity Church, Ossining, preached, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

P. M.—At the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, confirmed *fifty-one, thirty* being from the Chapel of the Heavenly Rest, and *six* being from the Church Home, 49th St., and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. George's Church, New York, confirmed *two hundred and six* and addressed them.

March 24, *Monday.*—Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Alexander Mackay-Smith, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, to the office of a Bishop.

Received from the Bishop-coadjutor of Virginia notice of the removal of the name of Robert Bruce Robeley from list of candidates for Holy Orders.

March 25, *Feast of the Annunciation, P. M.*—At St. Mary's Chapel, St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill, confirmed *eleven* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Peter's Church, Peekskill, preached, confirmed *nineteen* and addressed them.

March 26, *Wednesday, P. M.*—At St. John's Church, Yonkers, confirmed *sixty-nine*, including *two* from St. Paul's Church, Yonkers, and addressed them.

March 27, *Thursday, P. M.*—At All Angels' Church, New York, confirmed *sixty-two* and addressed them.

March 28, *Good Friday, A. M.*—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, preached.

Evening.—At St. Andrew's Church, Harlem, confirmed *one hundred and forty-five* and addressed them.

March 30, *Easter Day, A. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Spirit, Rondout, confirmed *eleven, one* being from St. John's Church, Kingston, and addressed them.

P. M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, preached.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Harlem, preached, confirmed

seventy-six, including *one* from St. Andrew's Church, Harlem, and addressed them.

April 1, *Easter Tuesday, Evening.*—At St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville, preached, confirmed *twenty-four* and addressed them.

April 2, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At the Church of the Ascension, Mt. Vernon, preached, confirmed *twenty-three* and addressed them.

April 3, *Thursday Evening.*—At St. Paul's Church, Yonkers, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

April 4, *Friday Evening*—At St. Michael's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *eighty-eight* and addressed them.

April 5, *Saturday, A. M.*—At the Diocesan House, conducted the concluding examinations for candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders.

April 6, *First Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Apostles, New York, preached, confirmed *thirty*, addressed them, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At Trinity Chapel, New York, preached, confirmed *thirty-six*, including *one* from Grace Church, Millbrook, and *one* from Grace Church, New York, and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. John's Chapel, New York, preached, confirmed *eighty-four* and addressed them.

April 7, *Monday, P. M.*—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University.

April 8, *Tuesday, Evening.*—At the Church of the Holy Faith, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-six* and addressed them.

April 9, *Wednesday Evening.*—At the Chapel of the Comforter, New York, confirmed *eighteen, two* being from St. Thomas' Church, New York, and addressed them.

April 10, *Thursday*, 3 *P. M.*—At No. 10 North Washington Square, New York, presided at a meeting of a special committee of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

4 *P. M.*—At St. George's Deaconess's Home, conducted a service of Benediction and delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. George's Church, Williamsbridge, preached, confirmed *twenty-seven, fifteen* being from St. Simeon's Chapel, and addressed them.

April 11, *Friday, P. M.*—At Sherry's, delivered an address before Working Girls' Vacation Society.

Evening.—At St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, preached, confirmed *ninety-two* and addressed them.

April 13, *Second Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—At Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, read prayers and preached.

P. M.—At St. Luke's Church, New York, confirmed *seventy-six*, including *one* from St. Ann's Church, Morrisania, and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-nine* and addressed them.

April 14, *Monday, Evening.*—At Zion Church, Wappinger's Falls, preached, confirmed *seventy-two* and addressed them.

April 16, *Wednesday, A. M.* and *P. M.*—At Christ Church, Cincinnati, in attendance at special meeting of the House of Bishops.

April 17, *Thursday, Evening.*—At St. Paul's Cathedral, Cincinnati, delivered an address.

April 19, *Saturday, A. M.*—Laid the corner-stone of the A. C. Clark Memorial Chapel of the Incarnation, New York.

P. M.—In attendance upon the installation of the President of Columbia University.

April 20, *Third Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—In the Chapel of Yale University, preached.

P. M.—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven, preached, confirmed *twenty-six* and addressed them.

April 21, *Monday.*—Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania notice of the deposition of Alvah W. Doran, Presbyter, and George A. Holcomb, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Evening.—At Yale University delivered the first of the Dodge Lectures on Citizenship and the Industrial Situation.

April 22, *Tuesday, A. M.*—At All Saints' Church, Worcester, at the Consecration of the Rev. A. H. Vinton, D. D., as Bishop of Western Massachusetts, preached.

April 23, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At Yale University, delivered the second of the Dodge Foundation Lectures.

April 24, *Evening.*—At the Church of the Holy Cross, New York, preached, confirmed *fifty-four* and addressed them.

April 25, *St. Mark's Day, Evening.*—At Yale University, delivered the third of the lectures of the Dodge Foundation.

April 27, *Fourth Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—At Christ Church, Pelham, preached, confirmed *nineteen*, addressed them and celebrated the Holy Communion.

3:30 *P. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville, preached, confirmed *five* and addressed them.

5 *P. M.*—At St. Simon's Church, Concord, preached, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Christ Church, New Brighton, preached, confirmed *thirty-seven* and addressed them.

April 28, *Monday, Evening.*—At Yale University, delivered the fourth of the Dodge Foundation Lectures.

Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the consecration of the Rev. Henry Forrester, the Rev. Fausto Orihuela, and the Rev. Jose Antonio Carrion—nominated by the Synod of the Mexican Episcopal Church—to the office and work of a Bishop.

April 30, *Wednesday Evening.*—Delivered the fifth of the Dodge Foundation Lectures.

May 1, *St. Philip and St. James' Day, A. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, preached the sermon at the consecration of the Rev. Alexander Mackay-Smith, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

P. M.—Visited St. Luke's Home, New York.

Evening.—Addressed in private a meeting of men in the interest of the present administration of the Philippine Islands.

May 2, *Friday, Evening.*—At the Yale University, delivered the sixth (and last) of the Dodge Foundation Lectures.

May 4, *Fifth Sunday after Easter*, 9.30 *A. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, confirmed *sixteen* and addressed them.

10.30 *A. M.*—At the Military Chapel, West Point, preached, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Advocate, New York, preached, confirmed *forty* and addressed them.

May 5, *Monday, Evening, A. M.*—At the Church of the Ascension, New York, celebrated the Holy Communion, and met the officers of the Parochial Mission Society.

2 *P. M.*—Addressed the Sunday School Conference at the Cathedral of St. John the Divine.

5 *P. M.*—At No. 10 North Washington Square, New York, presided at the annual meeting of the Italian Mission.

May 6, *Tuesday*, 4.30 *P. M.*—At No. 10 North Washington Square, New York, presided at a special meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Evening.—At Kane Lodge, F. and A. M., delivered an address.

May 7, *Wednesday, P. M.*—At the Cathedral House, delivered an address at the closing of the Cathedral School.

June 1, *First Sunday after Trinity.*—At Sea on S. S. Oceanic, read prayers and preached.

June 12, *Thursday.*—Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. James H. Van Buren, Bishop-elect of the Missionary District of Porto Rico, to the office of a Bishop.

Gave to the presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Henry B. Restarick, Bishop-elect of the Missionary District of Honolulu, to the office of a Bishop.

June 13, *Friday.*—Gave to the Bishop of Easton my consent to the restoration of George W. Bowne to the ministry.

Received from the Bishop of Duluth notice of the deposition of Arthur Neville Clagett, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of Southern Florida notice of the removal of the name of William Colgate Stovall (colored) from the list of candidates for Holy Orders in that Diocese.

June 15, *Third Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Hotel l'Univers, Tours, France, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

July 1, *Tuesday.*—Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts notice of removal of name of Edward Kennard Rand, Ph.D., from list of candidates for Priests' orders in that Diocese.

Received from the Bishop of Texas notice of removal of name of G. A. Kostner from list of candidates for Holy Orders in that Diocese.

July 20, *Eighth Sunday after Trinity, Evening.*—On board S. S. Langvald Jarl, in the Baltic, read prayers and preached.

Aug. 1, *Friday.*—Received from the Bishop of Michigan notice of the deposition of F. W. Bailey Jones, Deacon, from the ministry, for reasons not affecting his moral character.

Received from the Bishop of Mississippi notice of the deposition of Charles Morris, Presbyter, from the ministry, he having signified his renunciation of the same.

Received from the Bishop of New Jersey notice of the deposition of Thomas F. Milby, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 2, § i., (1) and (6) of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of Iowa notice of the deposition of Perry Eubanks, Presbyter, from the ministry, for reasons not affecting his moral character.

Received from the Bishop of California notice of the deposition of Cassius Miller Westlake, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of Vermont notice of the removal of the name of Arthur G. Bugbee from the list of candidates for Holy Orders in that Diocese.

Aug. 3, *Tenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Christ Church, Homburg, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At Christ Church, Homburg, confirmed *four* and delivered an address.

Aug. 17, *Twelfth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At sea on S. S. Oceanic, read prayers and preached.

Aug. 29, *Friday.*—Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Charles Tyler Olmsted, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor-elect of the Diocese of Central New York, to the office of a Bishop.

P. M.—At St. Matthew's Church, New York, officiated at the funeral of the Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D., and delivered an address.

Aug. 30, *Saturday, A. M.*—At "Tombs" Prison, New York, confirmed *one*, presented by the Chaplain.

Thursday, Sept. 18.—At Calvary Church, New York, officiated at the funeral of Samuel D. Babcock, Esq.

St. Matthew's Day, Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity, 8 *A. M.*—At Pro-Cathedral, celebrated the Holy Communion.

11 *A. M.*—At the Pro-Cathedral, preached.

4 *P. M.*—At Cathedral of St. John the Divine, conducted evening prayer.

The Bishop of Nebraska.

1901. *Dec.* 1, *First Sunday in Advent, A. M.*—At St. John's Church, Larchmont, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

Dec. 29, *Sunday after Christmas, P. M.*—At Holyrood Church, New York, confirmed *nineteen* and addressed them.

1902. *Feb.* 2, *Purification B. V. M., A. M.*—At St. Athanasius' Chapel, New Platz, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

Feb. 14, *Friday.*—At Grace Church, Monroe, confirmed *two* and addressed them.

Feb. 16, *First Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At Zion and St. Timothy's Church, New York, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

Feb. 26, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At Grace Emmanuel Church, New York, confirmed *forty, one* being from the Church of the Archangel, New York, and addressed them.

Feb. 28, *Friday, Evening.*—At the Church of the Redeemer, New York, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

March 1, *Saturday, A. M.*—At the House of Refuge, Randall's Island, confirmed *seventy-six* and addressed them.

March 5, *Evening.*—At St. Ignatius' Church, New York, confirmed *sixteen* and addressed them.

March 12, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At Grace Church, White Plains, confirmed *twenty-six* and addressed them.

March 13, *Thursday.*—At St. Luke's Hospital, New York, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

April 16, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At St. Thomas' Church, Mamaroneck, confirmed *sixteen* and addressed them.

April 17, *Thursday, Evening.*—At Grace Church, West Farms, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

April 18, *Friday, Evening.*—At St. Augustine's Chapel, New York, confirmed *sixty-one* and addressed them.

April 23, *Wednesday, P. M.*—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, confirmed *twenty-four*, one being from the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of St. John the Evangelist, New York, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

April 25, *St. Mark's Day, Evening.*—At the Church of St. Mary the Virgin New York, confirmed *forty-four* and addressed them.

April 27, *Fourth Sunday after Easter.*—At Christ Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-three*, including *two* from All Angels' Church, New York, and addressed them.

April 29, *Tuesday, Evening.*—At the Church of the Redeemer, Pelhamville, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

April 30, *Wednesday.*—At Zion Church, Dobbs' Ferry, confirmed *nineteen* and addressed them.

May 1, *St. Philip and St. James' Day.*—At St. Michael's Home, Mamaroneck, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

May 2, *Friday.*—At the House of Mercy, Inwood, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Margaret's Church, New York, confirmed *nineteen, seven* being from St. Martha's Mission, and addressed them.

May 9, *Friday, Evening.*—At St. Ann's Church, Morrisania, confirmed *seventy-three* and addressed them.

May 11, *Sunday after Ascension, A. M.*—At St. Luke's Church, Matteawan, confirmed *twenty-one* and addressed them.

P. M.—At Christ Church, Tarrytown, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

Evening—At St. Mark's Church, Tarrytown, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

May 12, *Monday, Evening.*—At Christ Church, Rye, confirmed *twenty-eight* and addressed them.

May 13, *Tuesday.*—At St. Stephen's Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-eight, six* being from St. Ambrose Chapel and *five* from the German Congregation at St. Ambrose Chapel, and addressed them.

May 14, *Wednesday.*—At the Church of the Intercession, New York, confirmed *thirty* and addressed them.

May 25, *Trinity Sunday*, 10 *A. M.*—Ordained to the Diaconate: Mr. Scott Kidder, presented by the Rev. C. H. Kidder; Mr. Charles Albert Brown, presented by the Rev. George W. Ferguson; Mr. Everard W. Daniel, presented by the Rev. C. W. E. Body, D.D.; Mr. Reginald Norton Willcox, B. A., presented by the Rev. C. W. E. Body, D.D.; Mr. Thornton Floyd Turner, presented by the Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.; Mr. William Henry Fishley, presented by the Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D.; Mr. Orrok Colloque (for the Bishop of Central New York), presented by the Rev. Edwin W. Colloque, D.D.; Mr. Arthur Sanford Lewis (for the Bishop of Pittsburgh), presented by the Rev. Edwin W. Colloque, D.D.; Mr. Lloyd Raeburn Benson (for the Bishop of Albany), presented by the Rev. Edwin W. Colloque, D.D.; and to the Priesthood: The Rev. Ralph Brower Pomeroy, B. A., presented by the Rev. Alban Richey; the Rev. Edward Clowes Chorley, B. A., presented by the Rev. E. Atherton Lyon; the Rev. Frederick Whitney Fitts (for the Bishop of Massachusetts), presented by the Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.; the Rev. Henry Rutgers Remsen (for the Bishop of Long Island), presented by the Rev. Waters Roberts. The Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D., preached the sermon. The presenters united in the laying on of hands, and the Bishop of Nebraska celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At the Chapel of the Good Shepherd (Almshouse), Blackwell's Island, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At All Souls' Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-two* and addressed them.

May 26, *Monday, Evening.*—At St. Edmund's Chapel, New York, confirmed *twenty* and addressed them.

May 27, *Tuesday.*—At the Chapel of the Holy Nativity, Bedford Park, confirmed *three* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, East 88th Street, New York, confirmed *one hundred and twenty*, including *four* from the Church of the Holy Trinity, Harlem, *one* from the Chapel of the Holy Nativity, Bedford Park, and *one* from St. Matthew's Church, New York, and addressed them.

July 5, *Saturday.*—At the Church of the Holy Communion, Lake Mahopac, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

The Bishop of Delaware.

1901. *Nov.* 10, *Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity.*—At the Mission Church of the Holy Cross, Kingston, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

1902. *June* 18, *Wednesday.*—At the Church of St. Edward the Martyr, New York, confirmed *twenty-seven* and addressed them.

The Bishop of Southern Brazil.

1902. *Jan.* 17, *Friday.*—At the Church of the Regeneration, Pine Plains, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

March 23, *Sunday before Easter, P. M.*—At Grace Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-six*, including *two* from Grace Chapel, and addressed them.

March 24, *Monday, Evening.*—At St. Paul's Church, Ossining, confirmed *twenty-three* and addressed them.

March 25, *Feast of the Annunciation, Evening.*—At the Church of the Mediator, Kingsbridge, confirmed *twenty* and addressed them.

March 26, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At Christ Church, Yonkers, confirmed *twenty-one* and addressed them.

March 27, *Thursday.*—At St. Paul's Chapel, New York, confirmed *forty-one* and addressed them.

March 29, *Easter-Even*—At Trinity Church, New York, confirmed *one hundred and four* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF VERMONT.

1902. *Feb.* 8, *Saturday.*—In the parish of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, confirmed *one.*

THE BISHOP OF PITTSBURGH.

1902. *May* 4.—At the Church of the Transfiguration, New York, confirmed *forty-five,* two being from the Church of the Holy Cross, New York, and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF ARKANSAS.

1902. *March* 12, *Wednesday.*—At the Church of the Holy Cross, Kingston, confirmed *twenty-two* and addressed them.

March 13, *Thursday.*—At All Saints' Church, Rosendale, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF SPRINGFIELD.

1902. *May* 8, *Thursday, Evening.*—At the Mission Church of the Holy Cross, Kingston, confirmed *nineteen* and addressed them.

July 22, *Tuesday.*—At the Chapel in the City Hospital, Blackwell's Island, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them; and also confirmed *two* in the Hospital wards.

July 30, *Wednesday.*—At St. Bartholomew's Chapel, New York, confirmed *one.*

August 30, *Saturday.*—At 119 West 41st street, New York, confirmed *two* from St. Chrysostom's Chapel, Ne York.

THE BISHOP OF INDIANA.

1902. *May* 18, *Whitsunday, A. M.*—At Trinity Church, Mount Vernon, confirmed *eighteen* and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Paul's Church, Morrisania, confirmed *forty-one,* including *two* from St. George's Church, Williamsbridge and *two* from St. Simeon's Chapel, and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. John's Church, Cornwall, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

May 19, *Monday in Whitsun-week.*—At St. James Church, Fordham, confirmed *ten,* including *three* from the Chapel of the Advocate, New York, and addressed them.

May 20, *Tuesday in Whitsun-week, Evening.*—At St. Peter's Church, Portchester, confirmed *thirty-five* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1902. *June* 1, *First Sunday after Trinity, P. M.*—At St. John's Church, Arden, confirmed *nine, three* being from St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo, and addressed them.

Evening.—At Christ Church, Suffern, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

There are two matters to which it is proper that I should invite the attention of the Convention :

The first relates to the action taken by the General Convention in October, 1901, in San Francisco, by means of which, sitting as a Board of Missions, the Convention adopted, as a method for providing the annual revenue for the Missionary Work of the Church, the principle and mechanism of Apportionment. With this method, I need hardly say here, I have always been in cordial sympathy ; and its adoption by the Church in General Convention was action which I think all Church people might well have hailed with delight. The obligations assumed for the Church by the Board of Missions are definite obligations, and stand for an explicit and precise indebtedness. If they did not, no missionary, whether bishop, priest, deacon or lay worker, would be warranted in going to a domestic or foreign field, and entering upon Missionary work. And as such precise and explicit indebtedness it ought not, for its discharge, to be left to the impulse of individual Rectors, or to the more or less uncertain effects of Episcopal or other oratory. Curiously enough, however, that has been our system, or rather want of system, for over sixty years ; and the Church, therefore, never did a wiser or more timely thing than when she separated herself from it, by the action to which I have referred. That action required, however, the ratification of the Diocesan Conventions, and so, when I was asked by the authorities of our Board of Missions, to superimpose it upon the Diocese of New York, I replied at once that I did not think it within my power to do more than commend it to the Diocese, and to ask, so soon as opportunity should offer, for the proper conventional action in the case. The former I did by a letter addressed individually to each of the Reverend Clergy, a copy of which is appended to this address,* and the latter I desire to do now. It is proper, I think, that a resolution or resolutions should be formally adopted by this body, expressing its approval of the action of the General Convention, and, so far as it can, commending the system of apportionment to the parishes in this Diocese. So far as it can, I say, because, already, complaints and criticisms have been addressed to me with regard, in particular cases, to the equity of the apportionments, and these apportionments, if finally approved, should, first, be passed upon by a committee of this body. Its suggestion,

---

*See Note A.

and the resolutions which it shall submit may wisely originate, I think, with the Convention.

Another matter was introduced into the last General Convention; or rather, to be more precise, into the House of Bishops of that body, concerning which no action was had, but concerning which it is proper that I should speak. I refer to a resolution introduced, I think, by the Bishop of Duluth, providing, in accordance with the analogy of the usage of the Army and Navy, and of some Civil Courts, for the retirement of a bishop at a fixed age. The House of Bishops, I confess to my regret, did not act favorably upon this proposition, and nothing came of it; which seems the more unfortunate, because, as at present existing, neither the Church's Constitution, nor her Canon law makes any adequate provision, in the case of superannuated Bishops, for the relief of a Diocese. The Bishop of a Diocese may ask for a coadjutor, but the Diocese may not take the initiative in such a matter, however great may be the sense of its need, withont the previous action of the Bishop; and the Bishop may prefer, for reasons which I need not rehearse, to meet a situation whose exigencies are obvious to all men by expedients which may indeed seem to meet them, but which have neither diocesan sanction nor express the diocesan mind.

A few years ago, in the Federate Council, a body composed of deputies from the five Dioceses included within the bounds of this State, I proposed a plan which I think met our requirements in this commonwealth, and which would, if it had been adopted, have brought relief to each of the Bishops, and increased Episcopal service to the whole State. This plan, to summarize it in a very few words, involved the creation of two new Dioceses and the redistribution among the seven of the whole territory of the State. But this plan was not approved in the Federate Council; and, since then, the death of Bishops Coxe and Littlejohn, and the election of a Coadjutor to Bishop Huntington have changed the whole situation. In our own case division seems to be rendered impossible by the fact that we have no See city strong enough to carry a new Diocese; and a painful and rather humiliating experience has taught us that were it created its perhaps not unnatural expectations that the mother Diocese would assume any considerable part of its Missionary burdens would be liable to disappointment.

Under these circumstances it seems proper that I should remind myself and you that, at the expiration of another year, I shall

have been practically the Bishop of this Diocese for twenty years. I was consecrated in October, 1883; and though the Bishop of this Diocese was at that time living, he made, almost immediately after my consecration, an entire transfer and assignment of the Episcopal duties and powers, which I have executed and discharged from that day to this. It is competent to me, as I am aware, and as, for some ten or fifteen years previous to my consecration was the practise of my predecessor, for the Ordinary to seek and employ such assistance from other Bishops as he may see fit. There are, indeed, ends of real and wide value to be served by such a custom, which, especially so far as it employs bishops having a missionary relation to remote fields in the Church, brings them into personal and sometimes mutually stimulating contact with our own. But it ought not, in my judgment, to be employed as a part of a permanent system; for, plainly, it is the function and the *right* of a Diocese to choose its Coadjutor Bishop or Bishops, and not of a Bishop to evade or obstruct that choice. In this light I desire now to bring this matter to your attention, to express my cordial readiness to coöperate with you in any action that you may desire or decide to take, and at once upon his election to surrender one-fourth or one-third or one-half (I should prefer the latter) of the compensation which I now receive as Bishop of this Diocese to its Coadjutor. I shall then hope to arrange with my Coadjutor such a division of our common tasks as should best provide for their efficient discharge.

Commending these matters to your prayerful consideration, I would invoke for you, Brethren beloved in the Lord, the all-sufficient and unerring guidance of the Holy Ghost!

Note A.

DIOCESAN HOUSE, LAFAYETTE PLACE,
NEW YORK,
March 18, 1902.

Reverend and Dear Brother: The list that goes with this will explain itself. I have not felt authorized to issue it without the coördinate action of the Diocesan Convention, but I commend it and its apportionments to your favorable consideration; and earnestly trust that the Church in the Diocese of New York will be able to do in this matter what is asked of it.

Very faithfully yours,
H. C. POTTER.

I.—DEACONS WHO ARE CANDIDATES FOR PRIESTS' ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
The Rev. Grenville Alfred Rathbun, B.A.	Nov. 3, 1881.
The Rev. George H. Houghton Butler, B.A.	Sept. 1, 1884.
The Rev. Frederick Augustus Peters, B.A.	Oct. 8, 1896.
The Rev. Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr., B.A.	Dec. 2, 1897.
The Rev. Frederick Sherman Arnold, B.A.	April 14, 1898.
The Rev. Frederick William Roberts	June 6, 1898.
The Rev. Scott Kidder	Sept 16, 1899.
The Rev. Charles Albert Brown	Sept. 16, 1899.
The Rev. Everard W. Daniel	Nov. 2, 1899.
The Rev. Reginald Norton Willcox, B.A.	April 5, 1900.
The Rev. Thornton Floyd Turner	Nov. 2, 1900.
The Rev. Homer Francis Taylor	Feb. 5, 1902.

Total, 12.

II.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACONS' AND PRIESTS' ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Alvah Irving Ernest Boss, B.A.	June 15, 1898.
Olorf Nordblatt, B.A.	Nov. 2, 1899.
William Hemphill	June 7, 1900.
George Blackburn Kinkead, B.A.	Oct. 4, 1900.
Alfred Duane Pell, B.A.	Dec. 6, 1900.
Frederick Alfred Coleman	Oct. 3, 1901.
William Angus Braithwaite, B.A.	Oct. 3, 1901.
Edward Prescott Hooper	Nov. 7, 1901.
John Pillsbury Carter, B.A.	Dec. 5, 1901.
Eugene Newton Curtis, B.A.	Dec. 5, 1901.
Ernest Wetherell Wood	Dec. 5, 1901.
Archibald Spiers Winslow, B.A.	May 1, 1902.
Stanton Elvin Barrett, B.A.	May 1, 1902.
Elliot Wm. Boone, B.A.	June 5, 1902.
Harold Edward Ford, B.A.	June 5, 1902.
James Bancroft, B.A.	June 5, 1902.
Wm. Anthony Clark	June 28, 1902.

Total, 17.

III.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACONS' ORDERS ONLY.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Albert Charles Burdick	June 4, 1896.
William Gaul	April 6, 1899.

Total, 2.

IV.—POSTULANTS.

Name.	Recommended by.	Date of Admission.
Frederick Dalzell,	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.,	March 3, 1896.
Howard Wilson Hoyt,	Rev. P. S. Mesny,	May 26, 1896.

Name.	Recommended by.	Date of Admission.
Thomas Alexander Fulton,	Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.,	May 29, 1896.
George Stanley Husch,	Rev. Percy S. Grant,	Oct. 1, 1896.
F. Dan Huntington Coerr,	Rev. Alfred H. Brown,	Sept. 8, 1897.
Herbert Elijah Probert,	Rev. A. B. Carver, D.D.,	Oct. 27, 1897.
William Stoneman,	Rev. E. A. Bradley, D.D.,	Nov. 6, 1897.
Joseph Richard Alten,	Rev. John T. Patey, Ph.D.,	Nov. 28, 1898.
Ernest Knight Satterlee,	Rev. Pascal Harrower,	March 24, 1900.
Frank Poole Johnson, B.A.,	Rev. Percy S. Grant,	March 31, 1900.
George Daniel Hadley,	Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.,	April 17, 1900.
Otis Earl Gray,	Rev. Walter E. Bentley,	June 30, 1901.
Alfred Stratton Lawrence,	Rev. H. N. Lawrence,	Dec. 12, 1901.
John Robinson Pickells,	Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.,	March 4, 1902.
Herbert Teske Hannah,	Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.,	March 13, 1902.
Wm. Ernest Stevens.	Rev. Wm. Knight McGown,	March 13, 1902.
Edward Wheeler Hall,	Rev. Wm. R. Huntington, D.D.,	April 4, 1902.
Richard Grey Cooney,	Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.,	April 15, 1902.
Culbert McGay,	Rev. John T. Patey, Ph.D.,	Sept. 22, 1902.
Oscar Lindström,	Rev. G. Hammarsköld,	Sept. 22, 1902.
Thomas Burgess,	Rev. Joseph H. Ivie,	Sept. 22, 1902.
Allen Sutcliffe,	Rev. Francis B. Whitcome,	Sept. 22, 1902.

Total, 22.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS ORDAINED DEACONS.

1902.—Feb. 22, Second Sunday in Lent, A.M.—At St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, New York:

Mr. Edward Clowes Chorley, B.A.

May 25, Trinity Sunday, A. M.—At Calvary Church, New York.

Mr. Scott Kidder.
Mr. Charles Albert Brown.
Mr. Everard W. Daniel.
Mr. Reginald Norton Willcox, B.A.
Mr. Thornton Floyd Turner.
Mr. Wm. Henry Fishley.

Total, 7.

DEACONS ADVANCED TO THE PRIESTHOOD.

1901.—Dec. 22, Fourth Sunday in Advent.—At St. Michael's Church, New York:

The Rev. Wm. Henry Owen, Jr., M.A.
The Rev. Henry Harrison Hadley, Jr., B.A.

1902.—Feb. 23, Second Sunday in Lent.—At St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers

The Rev. Charles Albert Ashmead.

May 25, Trinity Sunday. A.M.—At Calvary Church, New York.

The Rev. Ralph Brower Pomeroy, B.A.
The Rev. Edward Clowes Chorley, B.A.

Total, 5.

CLERGYMEN, ETC., RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

Sept. 23, 1901. The Rev. John S. Wilson, Presbyter, from the Diocese of New York.

Oct. 1, 1901. The Rev. Francis Le Jau Frost, Ph.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of South Carolina.

Oct. 1, 1901. The Rev. Edward Tillotson, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

Nov. 7, 1901. The Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Chicago.

Nov. 7, 1901. The Rev. Robert R. Claiborne, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Western Michigan.

Nov. 15, 1901. The Rev. Stephen Van Rensselaer, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Nov. 15, 1901. The Rev. Edward L. Atkinson, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Jan. 1, 1902. The Rev. Wilmer Parke Bird, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Jan. 1, 1902. The Rev. Charles Thomas Walkley, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Western New York.

Jan. 10, 1902. The Rev. Robert W. Cochrane, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Feb. 1, 1902. The Rev. Harry Wood Blackman, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Fond du Lac.

Feb. 17, 1902. The Rev. Adelbert McGinnis, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Albany.

Feb. 17, 1902. The Rev. Wm. B. Guion, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Central New York.

Feb. 18, 1902. The Rev. Gustavus Tuckerman, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Missouri.

March 1, 1902. The Rev. Charles W. Kirby, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Newark.

March 22, 1902. The Rev. William G. Thompson, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Western Missouri.

April 1, 1902. The Rev. Geo. Wm. Dumbell, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Quebec.

April 1, 1902. The Rev. Frederick C. H. Wendel, Ph.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

April 1, 1902. The Rev. Egisto F. Chauncey, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

April 5, 1902. The Rev. D. M. Brookman, Presbyter, from the Missionary District of Olympia.

April 15, 1902. The Rev. A. Warren Merrick, M.A., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Dublin.

April 28, 1902. The Rev. Robert B. Kimber, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

May 1, 1902. The Rev. Joseph Rushton, L.H.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Chicago.

May 1, 1902. The Rev. Roland E. Grueber, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Ohio.

May 10, 1902. The Rev. Philip M. Kerridge, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Rhode Island.

May 20, 1902. The Rev. James Bishop Thomas, Ph.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

May 27, 1902. The Rev. G. L. Nicholas, M.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Maine.

June 28, 1902. Mr. Wm. Anthony Clark, candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Aug. 22, 1902. The Rev. John A. McCausland, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Central New York.

Sept. 3, 1902. The Rev. Franklin S. Moore, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Sept. 20, 1902. The Rev. Edward Scofield Travers, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

Sept. 22, 1902. The Rev. Thomas R. Hazzard, Presbyter. from the Diocese of Ohio.

Presbyters	31
Candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders	1
Total	32

CLERGYMEN, ETC., TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

Sept. 23, 1901. The Rev. Charles Grant Clark, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Long Island.

Oct. 21, 1901. The Rev. Thomas L. Cole, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Oct. 23, 1901. The Rev. Clarence M. Dunham, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Long Island.

Nov. 8, 1901. The Rev. James B. Sill, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Albany.

Nov. 8, 1901. The Rev. James Sheerin, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Nov. 15, 1901. The Rev. Henry Dixon Jones, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Minnesota.

Nov. 15, 1901. The Rev. Wm. W. Moir, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Albany.

Nov. 21, 1901. The Rev. Edward Ernest Matthews, Presbyter, to the Diocese of New Jersey.

Nov. 21, 1901. Mrs. Louisa H. Gates, Deaconess, to the Diocese of Central New York.

Nov. 21, 1901. Mr. Henry Neal Hyde, candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, to the Diocese of Central New York.

Nov. 25, 1901. The Rev. John Huske, Presbyter, to the Diocese of North Carolina.

Dec. 3, 1901. The Rev. Guy L. Wallis, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Ohio.

Dec. 28, 1901. The Rev. Lester Bradner, Jr., Ph.D., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Rhode Island.

Jan. 10, 1902. The Rev. Arthur Sanford Lewis, B. A., candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, to the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

Jan. 20, 1902. Mr. Thomas C. Campbell, candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Jan. 23, 1902. Mr. Irvin H. Correll, D.D., candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, to the Missionary District of Kyoto.

Jan. 24, 1902. Mr. Charles H. Gross, candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, to the Diocese of Virginia.

Feb. 1, 1902. The Rev. Francis Van R. Moore, candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, to the Diocese of West Virginia.

Feb. 17, 1902. The Rev. Edward Tillotson, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

April 5, 1902. The Rev. Robert T. Nichol, Presbyter, to the Province of York.

April 10, 1902. Mr. Gilbert E. Pember, candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

May 10, 1902. The Rev. Robert H. Locke, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Long Island.

May 14, 1902. The Rev. Clarence H. Beers, Presbyter, to the Missionary District of Spokane.

May 19, 1902. The Rev. Joseph Reynolds, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Vermont.

May 28, 1902. The Rev. Holmes Whitmore, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

Aug. 22, 1902. The Rev. Charles Smith Lewis, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Indiana.

Aug. 22, 1902. The Rev. John A. Linn, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Michigan City.

Aug. 22, 1902. The Rev. Joseph Hutcheson, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Rhode Island.

Aug. 30, 1902. The Rev. Ralph B. Pomeroy, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Rhode Island.

Sept. 15, 1902. The Rev. Wm. S. Bishop, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Tennessee.

Presbyters	22
Deaconess	1
Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders	7
Total	30

CLERGYMEN APPOINTED TO CURES.

The Rev. John S. Wilson, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York.

The Rev. Edward Tillotson, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, Newburgh.

The Rev. Francis Le Jau Frost, Ph.D., as Rector of St. Mary's Church, Castleton.

The Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D., as Rector of St. Thomas's Church, New York.

The Rev. William H. Owen, Jr., as Assistant Minister of St. Thomas' Church, New York.

The Rev. R. R. Claiborne, as Vicar of St. Thomas's Chapel, New York.

The Rev. Stephen Van Rensselaer, as Rector of St. John's Church, Monticello.

The Rev. Edward L. Atkinson, as Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, New York.

The Rev. Richard W. E. Merington, as Assistant Minister of All Angels' Church, New York.

The Rev. Howard Key Bartow, as Curate of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York.

The Rev. Charles Thomas Walkley, as Assistant Minister of Grace Church, New York.

The Rev. Robert W. Cochrane, as Assistant Minister of St. Thomas' Church, New York.

The Rev. Robert L. Paddock, as Rector of the Church of the Holy Apostles, New York.

The Rev. Harry Wood Blackman, as Curate of the Mission Church of the Holy Cross, New York.

The Rev. Wm. B. Guion, as Assistant Minister of St. Luke's Church, New York.

The Rev. Adelbert McGinnis, as Assistant Minister of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York.

The Rev. Gustavus Tuckerman, as Rector of the Church of the Holy Faith, New York.

The Rev. Charles W. Kirkby, as Assistant Minister of St. James' Church, New York.

The Rev. Wm. G. Thompson, as Missionary in charge of St. Simon's Chapel, Concord, S. I.

The Rev. Geo. Wm. Dumbell, D. D., as Rector of St. James' Church, Goshen.

The Rev. Frederick C. H. Wendel, Ph.D., as Missionary of the N. Y. Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

The Rev. Egisto F. Chauncey, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Frank Warfield Crowder, Ph.D., as Rector of Christ Church, New Brighton, S. I.

The Rev. D. M. Brookman, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. A. Warren Merrick, M.A., as Rector of St. John's Memorial Church, Ellenville.

The Rev. Robert B. Kimber, as Superintendent of the N. Y. Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

The Rev. Joseph Rushton, L.H.D., as Assistant Minister of Church of Zion and St. Timothy, New York.

The Rev. Roland E. Grueber, as Curate of the Mission Church of the Holy Cross, New York.

The Rev. Philip M. Kerridge, as Vicar of the Pro-Cathedral, New York.

The Rev. Wilmer P. Bird, as Assistant Minister of the Pro-Cathedral.

The Rev. James Bishop Thomas, Ph.D., as Assistant Minister of the Pro-Cathedral.

The Rev. G. L. Nicholas, M.D., as Assistant Minister of the Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel, New York.

The Rev. Gustav A. Carstensen, as Rector of Christ Church, Riverdale.

The Rev. John A. McCausland, as Minister in charge of the Mission of Our Father, Mariner's Harbor, S. I.

The Rev. Franklin S. Moore, as Rector of St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven.

The Rev. Edward Scofield Travers, as Assistant Minister of Christ Church, Poughkeepsie.

The Rev. Walter E. Bentley, as Rector of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, New York.

The Rev. John Chamberlain, D.D., as Assistant Minister of St. Matthew's Church, New York.

The Rev. Thomas R. Hazzard, as Assistant Minister of St. Paul's Church, Ossining.

Total, 39.

PAROCHIAL CONNECTION DISSOLVED.

The Rev. Howard K. Bartow, as Assistant Minister of Christ Church, Rye.

The Rev. C. H. Beers, as Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, New York.

The Rev. L. Bradner, Jr., Ph.D., as Assistant Minister of Ascension Church, New York.

The Rev. Gustav A. Carstensen, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York.

The Rev. Thomas L. Cole, as Rector of St. Margaret's Church, Staatsburgh.

The Rev. Clarence M. Dunham, as Assistant Minister of Calvary Church, New York.

The Rev. James W. Hegeman, Ph.D., as Rector of Christ Church, Riverdale, New York.

The Rev. Charles S. Lewis, as Missionary of St. Joseph's Chapel, Elmsford.

The Rev. John A. Linn, as Assistant Minister of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York.

The Rev. Robert H. Locke, as Missionary of St. John's Church, Ellenville.

The Rev. E. E. Matthews, as Assistant Minister of St. James' Church, New York.

The Rev. Horace T. Owen, as Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, New York.

The Rev. Joseph Reynolds, as Rector of St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven, New York.

The Rev. James Sheerin, as Minister-in-charge of All Saints' Church, Ossining.

The Rev. Victor C. Smith, as Rector of the Church of the Holy Faith, New York.

The Rev. Guy L. Wallis, as Assistant Minister of St. Paul's Memorial Church, New York.

The Rev. Holmes Whitmore, as Curate of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Edw. Tillotson, as Curate of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Frederick W. Roberts, as Assistant Minister of St. Michael's Church, New York.

The Rev. John Henry Wilson, as Missionary of the Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville.

The Rev. Alexander W. Bostwick, as Assistant Minister of Calvary Church, New York.

The Rev. J. S. Shipman, D.D., as Rector of Christ Church, New York.

The Rev. Frederick Smith, as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Pleasant Valley.

Total, 23.

LICENSES TO CLERGYMEN OF OTHER DIOCESES.

Date.	Name.	Of the Diocese of
Oct. 29, 1901	The Rev. Chas. H. W. Stocking, D.D.	Newark.
Oct. 22, 1901	The Rev. Richard J. E. Scott, M.D.	Antigua.
Nov. 8, 1901	The Rev. F. A. Henry	Southern Ohio.
Nov. 15, 1901	The Rev. F. C. H. Wendel, Ph.D.	Connecticut.
Dec. 13, 1901	The Rev. Pelham St. G. Bissel	London.
Jan. 16, 1902	The Rev. Robert Fletcher	Huron.
Feb. 27, 1902	The Rev. Geo. L. Paine	Massachusetts.
Feb. 27, 1902	The Rev. E. H. Merriman	West Missouri.
Mch. 7, 1902	The Rev. Henry B. Cornwell, D.D.	Long Island.
June 12, 1902	The Rev. Wm. D. Williams, D.D.	Arkansas.
June 12, 1902	The Rev. E. Earle Madeira	Iowa.
Aug. 5, 1902	The Rev. A. A. Robertson	Arkansas.
Sept. 2, 1902	The Rev. Chas. H. Mead	Newark.

Total, 13.

COMMISSIONS TO LAY READERS.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Oct. 3, 1901	Mr. Augustus Davies	Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
Oct. 7, 1901	Mr. Stanley R. Avery	Rev. James E. Freeman.
Oct. 7, 1901	Mr. Joseph W. Lang	Rev. W. K. McGown.
Oct. 12, 1901	Mr. Robert C. Wilson	Rev. E. H. Van Winkle.
Oct. 17, 1901	Mr. Chas. A. Brown	Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
Oct. 28, 1901	Mr. Hugh M. T. Pearce	Rev. James E. Freeman.
Oct. 28, 1901	Mr. Samuel C. Fish	Rev. J. Holmes McGuinness.
Oct. 28, 1901	Mr. Chas. N. Crittenton	The Bishop of New York.
Oct. 28, 1901	Mr. E. W. Kiernan	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Oct. 28, 1901	Mr. Frederick Steil	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Oct. 29, 1901	Mr. Wesley Mott	Rev. Wm. K. McGown.
Oct. 31, 1901	Mr. C. H. Haight	The Archdeacon of New York
Nov. 4, 1901	Mr. Wm. Henry Reese	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Nov. 4, 1901	J. Douglas Hay, M.D.	Rev. A. R. Mansfield.
Nov. 5, 1901	Mr. I. Clendenin Perkins	Rev. H. P. Nichols.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of.
Nov. 5, 1901	Mr. Ernest W. Wood	The Archdeacon of New York.
Nov. 7, 1901	Mr. Samuel R. Brinkerhoff	Rev. Robt. V. K Harris.
Nov. 7, 1901	Mr. Samuel M. Brown	Rev. Thos. Gallaudet, D.D.
Nov. 13, 1901	Mr. Almon A. Jaynes	Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.
Nov. 13, 1901	Mr. Elliott W. Boone	Rev. Nathan A. Seagle.
Nov. 19, 1901	Mr. Frederick C. Lee	Rev. Carroll Perry.
Nov. 21, 1901	Mr. Cortlandt deP. Field	The Bishop of New York.
Nov. 21, 1901	Mr. Harry H. Hawes	The Bishop of New York.
Nov. 21, 1901	Mr. Frederick R. Manser, Jr	The Bishop of New York.
Nov. 21, 1901	Mr. Frank P. Sage	The Bishop of New York.
Nov. 21, 1901	Mr. Henry E. A. Durell	Rev. Robt. F. Crary, D.D.
Dec. 3, 1901	Mr. Henry Sherman Smart	Rev. Hamilton B. Phelps.
Dec. 13, 1901	Mr. W. Roland Blythe	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Dec. 13, 1901	Mr. Edward Burdette Morny	Rev. C. Morton Murray.
Dec. 13, 1901	Mr. Wm. Fitz Simon	Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D.
Dec. 14, 1901	Dr. Chas. B. Meding	Rev. H. P. Nichols.
Dec. 21, 1901	Mr. Mortimer Stacy Ashton	The Archdeacon of Dutchess.
Dec. 23, 1901	Mr. W. W. Gilliss	Rev. R. R. Claiborne.
Dec. 24, 1901	Mr. Charles A. Behringer	Rev. Franklin Babbitt.
Dec. 28, 1901	Mr. Chas. M. Ford	Rev. Pascal Harrower.
Dec. 28, 1901	Mr. Appleton Clark	Rev. Pascal Harrower.
Jan. 4, 1902	Mr. Edward Mittlekauf	Rev. Philip M. Kerridge.
Jan. 13, 1902	Mr. Robert L. Harrison	Rev. I. C. Sturgis.
Jan. 13, 1902	Mr. Thornton F. Turner	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
Jan. 16, 1942	Mr. Arthur P. Kelley	Rev. Nathan A. Seagle.
Jan. 20, 1902	Mr. Eugene M. Camp	The Archdeacon of New York.
Jan. 20, 1902	Mr. Henry Wm. McCauley	The Archdeacon of New York.
Jan. 24, 1902	Mr. Guy Maine	Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.
Jan. 20, 1902	Mr. Stephen F. Sherman, Jr.	Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.
Jan. 24, 1902	Mr. Charles Blaisdell	Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.
Jan. 24, 1902	Mr. Henry M. Cruger	Rev. Gouverneur Cruger.
Feb. 1, 1902	Mr. Chester Q. Mann	Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D.
Feb. 3, 1902	Mr. Frederick E. Whitney	Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.
Feb. 3, 1902	Mr. John Henry Heady	Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
Feb. 4, 1902	Mr. Stephen F. Bayne	Rev. L. Henry Schwab.
Feb. 7, 1902	Mr. D. Charles White	Rev. Percy S. Grant.
Feb. 7, 1902	Mr. Wm. A. Braithwaite	Rev. Percy S. Grant.
Feb. 14, 1902	Mr. Thomas H. Harrington	Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
Feb. 20, 1902	Mr. Walter Barrett	Rev. David Evans.
Feb. 20, 1902	Mr. Olof Nordbladh	Rev. G. Hammarsköld.
Feb. 21, 1902	John D. Witt Nelson, M.D.	Rev. John F. Steen.
Feb. 24, 1902	Mr. James H. Falconer, Jr.	The Archdeacon of New York.
Feb. 27, 1902	Mr. James A. Aborn	The Archdeacon of New York.
March 5, 1902	Mr. Rollin C. Newton	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
March 5, 1902	Mr. Jesse C. Joy	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
March 5, 1902	Mr. E. W. Kiernan	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
March 15, 1902	Mr. Wm. Henry Fishley	Rev. W. K. McGown.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
March 22, 1902	Mr. Wm. E. H. Neiler	Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
March 22, 1902	Mr. Edward Monroe Frear	Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph D.
March 22, 1902	Mr. Walker M. Gage	Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
March 31, 1902	Mr. Frederick A. Coleman	Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
March 31, 1902	Mr. Albert C. Rush	Rev. Francis B. Whitcome.
March 31, 1902	Mr. George Worrall	Rev. Francis B. Whitcome.
April 4, 1902	Mr. James H. Canfield, LL.D.	Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.
April 12, 1902	Mr. Oscar F. R. Treder	Rev. Isaac C. Sturges.
April 16, 1902	Mr. Irving Grinnell	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
April 23, 1902	Mr. Kenneth Mackenzie	Supt. of City Mission Society.
April 29, 1902	Mr. Wallace W. Thorn	The Archdeacon of New York.
April 29, 1902	Mr. Clarence Bishop Smith	The Archdeacon of New York.
May 10, 1902	Mr. W. J. G. Fowler	Rev. Ralph J. Walker.
May 16, 1902	Mr. J. H. Judaschke	Supt. of City Mission Society.
May 19, 1902	Mr. John B. Uhle	The Archdeacon of New York.
May 20, 1902	Mr. James Robert Lacey	The Archdeacon of Orange.
May 26, 1902	Mr. Ernest C. Tuthill	Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
May 27, 1902	Mr. Frank P. Woomer	Rev. Gustavus Tuckerman.
May 27, 1902	Mr. L. M. A. Haughwout	The Archdeacon of Dutchess.
May 27, 1902	Mr. Frank Tucker	Rev. F. Heartfield.
May 27, 1902	Mr. Arthur C. Conham	Rev. F. Heartfield.
May 27, 1902	Mr. Wm. Phelps	Rev. F. Heartfield.
May 27, 1902	Mr. Harry W. Valentine	Rev. F. Heartfield.
May 28, 1902	Mr. Henry A. McNulty	Rev. Carroll Perry.
June 2, 1902	Mr. William Hemphill	The Archdeacon of New York.
June 2, 1902	Mr. James H. Jenkins	Rev. F. M. S. Taylor.
June 7, 1902	Mr. Ray Farrell Duffield	The Bishop of New York.
June 13, 1902	Mr. Henry Selden Sill	Supt. of City Mission Society.
June 28, 1902	Mr. Wm. Anthony Clark	Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
July 2, 1902	Mr. Joseph R. Alten	Rev. R. H. Wevill.
July 7, 1902	Mr. Thos. H. Topping	Supt. of City Mission Society.
July 30, 1902	Mr. Eugene N. Curtis	The Archdeacon of Westch'r.
July 30, 1902	Mr. John Waller	Rev. Stephen Van Rensselaer.
Aug. 22, 1902	Mr. Charles F. Minor	Rev. Wm. K. McGown.
Aug. 29, 1902	Mr. Geo. W. Smith	Rev. F. Babbitt.
Sept. 22, 1902	Mr. Wm. Jay Schieffelin	The Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 22, 1902	Mr. Edgar L. Moulton	The Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 22, 1902	Mr. George C. Kalle	The Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 22, 1902	Mr. Rufus W. Frost	The Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 22, 1902	Mr. William S. Layer	The Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 22, 1902	Mr. Edward G. Russell	The Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 22, 1902	Mr. Walter Keller	The Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 22, 1902	Mr. Lester Smith	The Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 22, 1902	Mr. Frank K. Kane	The Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 22, 1902	Mr. Harry M. Hewitt	The Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 22, 1902	Mr. Allan D. Marr	The Archdeacon of New York.

Total, 108.

SUMMARY.

Holy Communion Celebrated		23
Sermons and Addresses		315
Number of Persons Confirmed (including 4 at Homburg)		4,563
Deacons who are Candidates for Priests' Orders		12
Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders		17
Candidates for Deacons' Orders only		2
Postulants		22
Candidates Ordained to the Diaconate		7
Deacons Advanced to the Priesthood		5
Churches and Buildings Dedicated		4
Corner-stones laid		2
Clergymen, etc., received from other Dioceses :		
Presbyters	31	
Candidate for Deacons' and Priests' Orders	1	32
Clergymen, Candidates for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, etc., transferred to other Dioceses :		
Presbyters	22	
Deaconess	1	
Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders	7	30
Appointments to Cures		39
Resignations of Cures		23
Clergymen of other Dioceses Licensed		13
Lay Readers Commissioned		108
Baptisms (Infants)		6
Marriage		1
Funerals		3

APPENDIX B.

LIST OF CHURCHES AND CHAPELS

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO

ARCHDEACONRIES AND COUNTIES.

ARCHDEACONRY OF DUTCHESS.

The Rev. Amos T. Ashton, Archdeacon.
The Rev. F. B. Whitcome, Secretary.
Mr. Harry C. Barker, Treasurer, Fishkill Landing.

DUTCHESS COUNTY.

Amenia, St. Thomas' .....———
Annandale, Holy Innocents'.....Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
Barrytown, St. John's.....Rev. Hamilton B. Phelps.
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's.....———
Dover Plains Mission.....———
Fishkill, Trinity.....Rev. Joseph H. Ivie.
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's.....Rev. Joseph P. Cameron.
Glenham, St. John Baptist's.....Rev. Joseph H. Ivie.
Hopewell Junction.....Rev. D. Brainard Ray.
Hyde Park, St. James'.....Rev. A. T. Ashton.
St. James' Chapel..... " " " "
Lithgow, St. Peter's.....Rev. W. C. Rodgers.
Madalin, Trinity.....———
Matteawan, St. Luke's.....———
Millbrook, Grace.....Rev. W. C. Rodgers.
Pine Plains, Regeneration.....Rev. H. N. Lawrence.
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's.....———
Poughkeepsie, Christ.....Rev. A. G. Cummins.
Holy Comforter.....Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
St. Paul's.....Rev. F. B. Whitcome.
St. John's Chapel. ..... " " "
Red Hook, Christ.....Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
St. Peter's Chapel .....Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.

Rhinebeck, Messiah.....Rev. E. C. Saunders.
Rhinecliff, Ascension.....The Archdeacon.
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's.....Rev. C. H. Duncan.
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook .....Rev. E. V. Evans, D.D.
Upper Red Hook, All Saints' Chapel.....Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
Wappinger's Falls, Zion.....Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
West Pawling Mission (Stone House P. O.).Mr. Albert C. Burdick.

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEW YORK.

The Rev.————, *Archdeacon.*
Mr. Charles P. Bull, Secretary.
Mr. James Pott, Treasurer, 119 *W.* 23*d Street.*

New York County.

Pro-Cathedral (Stanton Street).....Rev. P. M. Kerridge.
Chapel of the Advocate, Tremont.....Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.
All Angels'.....Rev. S. De L. Townsend, Ph.D.
All Saints'.....Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D.
Anthon Memorial, All Souls' .....Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D.
Archangel.....Rev. George S. Pratt.
Ascension .....Rev. Percy S. Grant.
Chapel of the Comforter..... ....Rev. R. G. Quennell.
Ascension Memorial.....Rev. J. F. Steen.
Beloved Disciple.....Rev. H. M. Barbour.
Calvary .....Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
Calvary Free Chapel.....Rev. T. F. Turner.
Galilee Mission.....———
Christ .....Rev. George Alexander Strong.
Christ, Riverdale .....Rev. G. A. Carstensen.
Christ the Consoler, Bellevue.....Rev. H. C. Dyer.
Church of the Cong. Transfiguration Chapel, Rev. L. C. Rich.
Epiphany .....———
God's Providence Mission .....———
Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island.....Rev. I. W. Beard.
Grace.....Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
Grace Chapel.....Rev. George H. Bottome.
Grace, City Island..... Rev. Arthur Forbes.
Grace, West Farms.....Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.
Grace-Emmanuel.....Rev. W. K. McGown.
Heavenly Rest.....Rev. D. P. Morgan, D.D.
Heavenly Rest Chapel.....Rev. John M. Gilbert.
Holy Apostles'.....Rev. Robert L. Paddock.
Holy Comforter.....Rev. W. A. A. Gardner.
Holy Communion.....Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.
Holy Cross.....Rev. John Sword.
Holy Faith .....Rev. G. Tuckerman.
Holy Nativity, Bedford Park .....Rev. W. W. Smith, M.D.

Holyrood.....Rev. C. M. Murray.
Holy Sepulchre.....Rev. W. E. Bentley.
Holy Trinity, Harlem.....Rev. H. P. Nichols.
Incarnation .....Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Incarnation Chapel.....Rev. H. R. Wadleigh.
Intercession.....Rev. L. H. Schwab.
Mediator, Kingsbridge.....Rev. J. Campbell.
Messiah.....Rev. G. M. Wilkins.
Our Saviour, Floating Chapel.....Rev. A. R. Mansfield.
Redeemer.....Rev. W. E. Johnson.
St. Alban's Chapel, Highbridge.....Rev. R. H. Wevill.
St. Ambrose's.....Rev. George F. Langdon.
St. Andrew's .....Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
St. Ann's, Morrisania .....Rev. G. W. Harris.
St. Barnabas' Chapel.....Rev. Robert B. Kimber.
St. Bartholomew's .....Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.
St. Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel ...Rev. Hugo Holmgren.
St. Bartholomew's Mission House ....Rev. L. E. Learned.
St. Clement's.....Rev. E. H. Van Winkle.
St. Cornelius' .....Rev. I. C. Sturges.
St. David's Chapel.....Rev. E. G. Clifton.
St. Edward the Martyr's.....Rev. E. W. Neil.
St. Elizabeth's Chapel, Cancer Hospital..———
St. Esprit .....Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.
St. George's .....Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
St. George the Martyr's.....———
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge.....Rev. R. J. Walker.
St. Ignatius'.....Rev. A. Ritchie.
St. James'.....Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D.
Holy Trinity .....Rev. J. V. Chalmers.
St. James', Fordham .....Rev. C. J. Holt.
St. Edmund's Chapel, Mt. Hope.....Rev. J. C. Smiley.
St. John Evangelist's .....Rev. A. B. Howard.
St. Luke's.....Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
St. Luke's Hospital.....Rev. George F. Clover.
St. Margaret's .....Rev. C. A. Hamilton.
St. Mark's.....Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D.
St. Mark's Chapel.....———
St. Mary's .....Rev. H. R. Hulse.
St. Mary's, Mott Haven.....Rev. F. S. Moore.
St. Mary the Virgin's .....Rev. George M. Christian, D. D.
St. Matthew's.....Rev. Arthur H. Judge.
St. Ann's Chapel.....Rev. J. Chamberlain.
St. Michael's .....Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.
St. Paul's .....Rev. F. N. Strader.
St. Peter's.....Rev. O. S. Roche.
St. Peter's, Westchester.....Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
St. Philip's.....Rev. H. C. Bishop.

San Salvatore.....Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D.
St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy.....Rev. Pelham Williams, D.D.
St. Simeon's Chapel, Melrose.....Rev. R. J. Walker.
St. Stephen's.....Rev. N. A. Seagle.
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn.....Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.
St. Thomas'.....Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.
St. Thomas' Chapel.....Rev. R. R. Claiborne.
Transfiguration.....Rev. G. C. Houghton, D.D.
Trinity .....Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
St. Paul's Chapel.....Rev. W. M. Geer.
St. John's Chapel..... .....Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
Trinity Chapel .....Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
St. Agnes' Chapel.....———
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.....Rev. Thomas H. Sill.
St. Augustine's Chapel.....Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D.
St. Luke's Chapel.....Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
St. Cornelius' Chapel.....Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin.
Trinity, Morrisania.....Rev. A. S. Hull.
Zion and St. Timothy's.....Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ORANGE.

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon.
Rev. P. C. Creveling, Secretary.
Mr. G. J. Appleton, Treasurer, Newburgh.

Orange County.

Arden, St. John's, Greenwood .....Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Chester, St. Paul's..... " " "
Cornwall, St. John's, Canterbury.....Rev. W. W. Page, D.D.
St. John's Chapel..... ... " " " "
Goshen, St. James'.....Rev. G. W. Dumbell, D.D.
Greenwood Lake, Mission.....The Archdeacon.
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'.....Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.
Middletown, Grace.....Rev. D. J. Evans.
Monroe, Grace.....Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.....Rev. J. M. Chew.
St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville.Mr. F. E. Whitney.
St. George's.....Rev. O. Applegate, D.D.
St. Paul's..... ...Rev. J. C. Elliott.
New Windsor, St. Thomas'.....Rev. J. M. Bartholomew.
Port Jervis, Grace.....Rev. U. Symonds.
Tuxedo, St. Mary's..... .....Rev. George G. Merrill.
Walden, St. Andrew's.....Rev. James G. Lewis, D.D.
Warwick, Christ.....Rev. W. M. Pickslay.

Sullivan County.

Callicoon Depot, St. James'.....The Archdeacon.
Liberty, Holy Communion.....Rev. P. C. Creveling.
St. Luke's Chapel..... " " "

Long Eddy, Holy Light.....The Archdeacon.
Monticello, St. John's.....Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.
Thompsonville, St. Mary's..... " " "

ULSTER COUNTY.

Big Indian, St. Bartholomew's Chapel....Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Chichester.....———
Ellenville, St. John's Memorial.....Rev. A. W. Merrick.
High Falls, St. John's.....Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
Highland, Holy Trinity.....Rev. T. Lewis Banister.
Kingston, Holy Spirit.....Rev. Thomas Burrows.
St. John's.....Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.
Holy Cross.....Rev. C. Mercer Hall.
Marlborough, Christ.....Rev. C. A. Tibbals.
Mead's Mount, Christ Church.....The Archdeacon.
Milton, All Saints'.....Rev. C. A. Tibbals.
Pine Hill, Transfiguration.....Rev. George C. Houghton, D.D.
Rifton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel.....Rev. Thomas Burrows.
Rosendale, All Saints'.....Rev. Henry Barker.
Saugerties, Trinity.....Rev. Thomas Cole.
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's (P.O. High Falls)..Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
West Park, Ascension, Esopus.....Rev. L. R. Dickinson.

ARCHDEACONRY OF RICHMOND.

The Rev. George D. Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon.
Rev. Pascal Harrower, Secretary.
Mr. E. B. Arnold, Treasurer, New Brighton.

RICHMOND COUNTY.*

Castleton, St. Mary's (P.O., W.N.Brighton).Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
Clifton, St. John's (P. O., Rosebank).....Rev. C. Campbell Walker.
Concord, St. Simon's Chapel.....Rev. W. G. Thompson.
Edgewater, St. Paul'sMem'l(P.O., Staplet'n).Rev. Alonzo L. Wood.
Eltingville, HolyComforter (P.O., G't Kills).Mr. C. A. Behringer.
Erastina, Mariners' Mission..... " " "
Fort Wadsworth, Soldiers' Mission.....Mr. George Simonson.
Garrettson's, Grace Chapel (P.O., Staplet'n).Rev. W. G. Thompson.
New Brighton, Christ.....Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
Newdorp, Trinity Chapel.....Mr. H. W. Stowell.
Richmond, St. Andrew's.....Rev. Thomas S. Yocom, D.D.
Rossville, St. Luke's.....Rev. C. J. Adams.
Tottenville, St. Stephen's.....Rev. John C. Fair.
West New Brighton, Ascension.....Rev. Pascal Harrower.

* Elsewhere in the Journal these parishes will be found arranged under "New York City."

ARCHDEACONRY OF WESTCHESTER.

The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon.
Rev. R. M. Berkeley, Secretary.
Mr. Augustus Wiggin, Treasurer, Rye.

Putnam County.

Brewster, St. Andrew's.....Rev. F. Heartfield.
Cold Spring, St. Mary's.....Rev. Elbert Floyd-Jones.
Dean's Corners, St. Peter's Chapel.....Rev. F. Heartfield.
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipsetown.....Rev. Carroll Perry.
St. James' Chapel..... " " "
St. John's Chapel..... " " "
Kent Cliff, St. John Baptist's.....Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe.
Mahopac, Holy Communion..... " " "
Patterson, Christ.....Rev. W. H. Meldrum.
Tilly Foster, St. Paul's Chapel.....Rev. F. Heartfield.

Rockland County.

Caldwell's Landing, House of Prayer.....Rev. W. A. Masker.
Haverstraw, St. Luke's..... " " "
Trinity (P. O., Garnerville)..Rev. C. C. Proffitt.
New City, St. John's, Clarkstown.....Rev. Thomas Stephens.
Nyack, Grace.....Rev. F. Babbitt.
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel.....Rev. Thomas Stephens.
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont.....Rev. A. H. Proffitt.
Spring Valley, St. Paul's.....Rev. Thomas Stephens.
St. John's, St. John the Evangelist.....Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.
Suffern, Christ, Ramapo.....Rev. R. S. Mansfield.
Tomkins Cove, Grace, Stony Point.....Rev. W. A. Masker.

Westchester County.

Bedford, St. Matthew's.....Rev. L. Luquer.
Bronxville, Christ.....Rev. R. Hayward.
Croton, St. Augustine's.....Rev. A. V. Clarkson.
Dobbs Ferry, Zion, Greenburgh.....Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Eastchester, St. Paul's.....Rev. W. S. Coffey.
Elmsford, St. Joseph of Arimathea.....———
Harrison, All Saints'.....Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D.
Hastings, Zion Chapel.....Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Irvington, St. Barnabas'.....Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd.....Rev. H. Chamberlaine.
Larchmont, St. John's.....Rev. R. Cobden.
Lewisboro, St. John's.....Rev. C. M. Selleck.
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'.....Rev. Frank F. German.

Montrose, Divine Love.....Rev. G. Cruger.
Mt. Kisco, St. Mark's, Newcastle .....Rev. H. Chamberlaine.
Mount Vernon, Ascension.....Rev. F. M. S. Taylor.
Trinity .....Rev. S. T. Graham.
New Rochelle, Trinity.....Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.
St. John's, Wilmot.....Rev. W. H. Bean.
North Castle, St. Stephen's, Armonk.....Rev. H. N. Wayne.
North Salem, St. James'.....Rev. R. C. Russell.
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff.....Rev. Thomas R. Hazzard.
St. Paul's.....Rev. C. M. Niles, D.D.
Trinity .....Rev. G. W. Ferguson.
Peekskill, St. Peter's, Cortlandt.....Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Pelham, Christ.....Rev. A. F. Tenney.
Pelhamville, Redeemer..... Rev. C. W. Bolton.
Pleasantville, St. John's.....Rev. S. F. Holmes.
Portchester, St. Peter's.....Rev C. E. Brugler.
Rye, Christ.....Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D.
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood.....Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.
Scarsdale, St. James the Less.....Rev. L. R. Schuyler.
Somers, St. Luke's.. .....Rev. R. C. Russell.
Tarrytown, Christ.....Rev. Creighton Spencer.
St. Mark's..... ...Rev. George H. Dennison.
Tuckahoe, St. John's.....Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.
Verplanck's Point, St. Barnabas' Chapel..Rev. G. Cruger.
White Plains, Grace.....Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
Yonkers, Christ..... .....Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.
St. Andrew's .....Rev. J. E. Freeman.
St. John's.....Rev. A. F. Underhill.
St. Mary's Chapel, Sherw'd Pk..Rev. G. H. H. Butler.
St. Paul's .....Rev. W. M. Gilbert.
St. Paul's Chapel, Nepera Park. " " "
Yorktown, St. Mary's.....Mr. C. De P. Field.
St. Catherine's Chapel..... " " "

APPENDIX C.

PAROCHIAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS.

FROM MAY 1, 1901, TO MAY 1, 1902.

Amenia, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. James Starr Clark, D.D., Rector. John Knibloe and Sidney Morehouse, Wardens. John D. Barnum, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles E. Buckley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 28. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 1), 4. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 46; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 7; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 51. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 12—total, 123. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 28. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $52.25; Sunday-school, $6; Repairs and Improvements, $54—total Parochial, $112.25. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $105; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $3.55; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $9.11—total Diocesan, $117.66. General: General Missions, $10.50; Domestic Missions, $2; Indian Missions, $1; Other Objects without the Diocese, $1—total General, $14.50. Total for All Objects, $244.41.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $63.94; Sunday-school Offerings, $6; Subscriptions and Donations, $104.58—total, $174.52.

Annandale, Holy Innocents', Chapel of St. Stephen's College; the Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D., Warden.

The parochial statistics for this chapel are included in the report of St. John's, Barrytown.

Arden, St. John's Church; the Rev. J. Holmes McGuinness, Rector. Samuel C. Fish, Lay Reader. E. H. Harriman and R. D. A. Parrott, Trustees. R. D. A. Parrott, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 35. Number of Baptized Persons, 125. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad, 1), 2. Marriage, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 35. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 7—total, 72. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $20.32; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $100—total Diocesan, $120.32. General: General Missions, $14.25. Total for all Objects, $134.57.

Barrytown, Church of St. John the Evangelist; the Rev. HAMILTON BANCKER PHELPS, Rector. Henry S. Smart, Lay Reader. The Right Rev. H. C. Potter, D.D., President of the Board of Trustees. John Aspinwall, Treasurer; Henry D. Lewis, Assistant Treasurer. Thomas E. Thompson, Secretary of the Parish.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 190. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 1), 5. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number last Reported, 65; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 96. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 19; Other Days, 56—total, 175. Holy Communion: Public, 38; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 62. Public Catechisings, 7. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,202.36; Sunday-school, $6.87; Repairs and Improvements, $204.05; Other Objects within the Parish, $52.78—total Parochial, $1,466.06. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $12.50—total Diocesan, $47.50. General: General Missions, $38.20; Missions to Colored People, $35; Other Objects without the Diocese, $4—total General, $77.20. Total for All Objects, $1,590.76.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,004; Offerings at Church Services, $341.83; Sunday-school Offerings, $7.99; Subscriptions and Donations, $144—total, $1,497.82.

The families attending Holy Innocents' Chapel, Annandale, are from now on to be classed as members of the Parish of St. John, the Evangelist, Barrytown.

This accounts for the increase in numbers of families, communicants, etc., in this report from that of last year.

Beaford, St. Matthew's Church; the Rev. LEA LUQUER, Rector. Benj. I. Ambler and Wm. H. Bates, Wardens. John B. Day, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. H. Bates, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 54. Baptism (inf.), 1. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 87. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 75.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $905.36; For the Poor, $94; Repairs and Improvements, $128.85—total Parochial, $1,128.21. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $26.45; Episcopal Fund, $6; Diocesan Fund, $6; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $60—total Diocesan, $98.45. General: General Missions, $144.64. Total for all Objects, $1,371.30.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $203.41; Pew Rents, $524; Offerings at Church Services, $537; Subscriptions and Donations, $41.50—total, $1,305.92.

Brewster, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. F. HEARTFIELD, Rector. Messrs. Frank Tucker, A. C. Canham, Wm. Phelps, and H. W. Valentine, Lay Readers. Frank Tucker and W. E. Maher, Wardens. Arthur C. Canham, Clerk of the Vestry. Geo. N. Wise, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 138. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 3), 7. Marriages, 5. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number last Reported, 156; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 2; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 146. Public Services: Sundays, 206; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 105—total, 321. Holy Communion: Public, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 106. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,584.01; For the Poor, $70.50; Sunday-school, $97.06; Repairs and Improvements, $205.60; Payment of Debts, $154.72; Other Objects within the Parish, $720.84—total Parochial, $3,832.73. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $22.54; Episcopal Fund, $9; Diocesan Fund, $13.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $13.01; Other Objects within the Diocese,

$7.27—total Diocesan, $65.32. General: General Missions, $83.21; Missions to Colored People, $70.50; Foreign Missions, $12.00; Other Objects without the Diocese, $9.42—total General, $175.13. Total for all Objects, $4,073.18.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,718.18; Offerings at Church Services, $1,020.74; Sunday-school Offerings, $21.92; Subscriptions and Donations, $862.07—total, $3,622.91.

In the above report account is not made of the receipts and disbursements connected with the rebuilding of the church and Sunday-school edifices destroyed by fire one year ago. Nor is an account made of all the gifts offered for the refurnishing of the Church, amounting in value to a large sum. Both the Church and the Sunday-school buildings have been restored finer and nobler than before, and all are ready for use.

The statistics include those for the two chapels of the parish.

Bronxville, Christ Church; the Rev. RICHARD HAYWARD, Rector. John G. Quinby and R. W. Morgan, Wardens. J. S. Brownson, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. J. G. Quinby, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 52. Number of Baptized Persons, 153. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 1), 2. Confirmed, 7. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 45; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 7—total Gain, 13; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 55. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 14—total, 174. Holy Communion: Public, 64. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 45. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 120; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,204.36; For the Poor, $15; Sunday-school, $30.34; Repairs and Improvements, $4,738.85—total Parochial, $5,988.55. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, $27.27; Episcopal Fund, $9; Diocesan Fund, $11.25—total Diocesan, $47.52. General: General Missions, $20. Total for All Objects, $6,056.07.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,369.93; Sunday-school Offerings, $48.40; Subscriptions, Donations and Envelopes, $6,295.33—total, $7,713.66.

The Certificate of Incorporation of this parish was recorded by the Clerk of Westchester County, on the 27th day of April, 1901.

On June 4th, following, the Rev. Richard Hayward entered upon his duties as its first Rector. Ground was broken for a church building on September 12th, and on St. Luke's Day a service for the laying of a cornerstone was held under the direction of Archdeacon Van Kleeck. The Bishop of the Diocese confirmed seven persons on the fifth Sunday in Lent, March 16, 1902. The congregation entered its new church on Easter Day for its regular services.

The building is of rough rubble, within and without, and is an adaptation of Early English Gothic. Its suggestion is of massiveness and permanence. The timbers of the roof are exposed, and slightly stained in brown and red. The furniture is of dark oak, all of which has been given by members of the parish.

A debt of between two and four thousand dollars rests upon the building. The precise sum cannot as yet be determined, owing to some uncertainty as to the amount of one or two important donations. It is reasonably hoped that the entire indebtedness will be met in two years.

Callicoon Depot, St. James' Church; the Rev. HENRY C. BRIGGS, Missionary in charge. C. T. Curtis, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 24. Number of Baptized Persons, 87. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 6), 7. Marriages, 3. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 45; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 44. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 13—total, 128. Holy Communion: Public, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 20. Public Catechisings, 37. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $243.35; Sunday-school, $7.25; Repairs and Improvements, $24.12—total Parochial, $274.72. General: General Missions, $2.51. Total for All Objects, $277.23.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $63.18; Sunday-school Offerings, $7.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $188.00; All Other Sources, $18.55—total, $277.23.

Carthage Landing, St. Mark's Church; [NO REPORT].

Chester, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. JAMES HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Rector. Samuel C. Fish, Lay Reader. Samuel Wilkin and Roswell W. Chamberlain, Wardens. R. W. Chamberlain, Clerk of the Vestry. E. D. Chamberlain, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 1), 10. Marriages, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 36. Public Services: Sundays, 70; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 20—total, 102. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 35. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $2.50. General: General Missions, $8.28. Total for All Objects, $10.78.

Cold Spring, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. ELBERT FLOYD JONES, M.A., S.T.B., Rector. Gouverneur Paulding and Charles Miller, Wardens. Ellis H. Timm, Clerk of the Vestry. Colin Tolmie, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 164. Number of Baptized Persons, 561. Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 9), 36. Confirmed, 26. Marriages 3. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 221; Received from Other Parishes, 11; Added by Confirmation, 26—total Gain, 37; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 16; Present Number, 254. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 21; Other Days, 54—total, 177. Holy Communion: Public, 55; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 89. Public Catechisings, 11. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,740.87; For the Poor, $20.20; Sunday-school, $75.33; Repairs and Improvements, $2,128.20; Payment of Debts, $62.62; Other Objects within the Parish, $67.23—total Parochial, $4,094.45. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Episcopal Fund, $8; Diocesan Fund, $12; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $25.04—total Diocesan, $70.04. General: General Missions, $20; Foreign Missions, $25—total General, $45. Total for All Objects, $4,209.49.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,198.98; Offerings at Church Services, $498.31; Sunday-school Offerings, $65.99; Subscriptions and Donations, $539.83; All Other Sources, $1,771.07—total, $4,074.18.

Cornwall, St. John's Church; the Rev. W. W. PAGE, D.D., Rector. John C. Woodworth and John T. Rhodes, Wardens. Frank Mead, Clerk of the Vestry. Emil Gugelmann, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 4), 11. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 9. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 186; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 15—total Gain, 17; Present Number, 203. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 4—total, 262. Holy Communion: Public, 52; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 52. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 350.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,419.34; Sunday-school, $50; Repairs and Improvements, $49.85; Payment of Debts, $342.23; Other Objects within the Parish, $185—total Parochial, $2,046.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $8.89; Episcopal Fund, $5; Diocesan Fund, $10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $0.72—total Diocesan, $24.61. General: General Missions, $13.61. Total for All Objects, $2,084.74.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $110; Pew Rents, $538.36; Offerings at Church Services, $343.30; Sunday-school Offerings, $65; Subscriptions and Donations, $77.57; All Other Sources, $527.97—total, $1,662.20.

Dobbs Ferry, Zion Church, Greenburgh; the Rev. ROBERT MAURICE BERKELEY, Rector. Fred. M. Cromwell and Samuel G. Dorland, Wardens. Herman Le R. Edgar, Clerk of the Vestry. Benjamin L. Wallace, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 125. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 2), 11. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 197; Added by Confirmation, 11; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 201. Public Services: Sundays, 141; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 81—total, 252. Holy Communion: Public, 90; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Dobbs Ferry, 6; Hastings, 9; Scholars, Dobbs Ferry, 40; Hastings, 60. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 240; Free Sittings, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,502.20; For the Poor, $64.15; Repairs and Improvements, $650—total Parochial, $4,216.35. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $58.84; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $65—total for Missions within the Diocese, $123.84; Diocesan Fund, $30; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $41.40—total Diocesan, $195.24. General: General Missions, $54.70; Domestic Missions, $38.21; Missions to Colored People, $7.69; Foreign Missions, $38.21—total General, $138.81. Total for All Objects, $4,550.40.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,227.50; Offerings at Church Services, $1,071.06; Subscriptions and Donations, $530; All Other Sources, $650—total, $4,478.56.

Eastchester, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM SAMUEL COFFEY, Rector. Stephen P. Hunt and Henry S. Rapelye, Wardens. Henry S. Rapelye, Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas R. Hodge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 62. Number of Baptized Persons, 190. Baptisms (inf.), 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 75; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 73. Public Services: Sundays, 78; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 13—total, 99. Holy Communion: Public, 11.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,789.17; For the Poor, $2.50; Repairs and Improvements, $31.27—total Parochial, $1,822.94. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $21.45; Episcopal Fund, $9.45; Diocesan Fund, $2.27; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $2.02; Other Objects within the Diocese, $8.70—total Diocesan, $43.89. General: General Missions, $4.15. Total for All Objects, $1,870.98.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,010; Offerings at Church Services, $149.96; Subscriptions and Donations, $315.31; All Other Sources, $408.10—total, $1,883.37.

Ellenville, St. John's Memorial Church; the Rev. AUGUSTUS WARREN MERRICK, Rector and Missionary. Joseph Hume and Frank L. Moore, Wardens. Charles Butterfuss, Clerk of the Vestry. David Watkins, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 160. Baptisms (inf.), 30. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 155; Added by Confirmation, 8; Loss by Death, 3; Present Number, 161. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 60—total, 176. Holy Communion: Public, 51; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 120. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $694.59; For the Poor, $7.90; Sunday-school, $79.08; Payment of Debts, $250; Other Objects within the Parish, $129.93—total Parochial, $1,161.50. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $320—total, Diocesan, $28.20. General: General Missions, $12; Theological Education, $1—total General, $13.00. Total for All Objects, $1,202.70.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $620.46; Sunday-school Offerings, $79.80; Subscriptions and Donations, $341.94; All Other Sources, Archdeaconry, $300—total, $1,342.20.

Elmsford, Chapel of St. Joseph of Arimathea; the Rev. CHARLES SMITH LEWIS, Missionary. Worthington Whitehouse, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Number of Baptized Persons, 140. Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 1), 28. Confirmed, 15. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 43; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 15; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 19; Loss by Removal, 13; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 48. Public Services: Sundays, 83; Holy Days, 17; Other Days, 25—total, 125. Holy Communion: Public, 40; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 69. Public Catechisings, 2. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $307.02; For the Poor, $2; Sunday-school, $17.87; Other Objects within the Parish, $3—total Parochial, $329.89. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $7.08—total for Missions within the Diocese, $12.08; Episcopal Fund, $2; Diocesan Fund, $3; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $1.15—total Diocesan, $18.23. General: General Missions, $24.64; Domestic Missions, $17.27; Foreign Missions, $2.22—total General, $44.13. Total for All Objects, $392.25.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $305.16; Sunday-school Offerings, $40.74; Subscriptions and Donations, $50; All Other Sources, $38—total, $433.90.

The Children's Fold, prior to its discontinuance, was ministered to by the Missionary as Chaplain. The services held there are not recorded herein, but of the Baptisms 26 infants, of the Confirmations 9, and of the Communicants added by Confirmation 9 and Removed 9, belong to the Children's Fold.

Fishkill, Trinity Church; the Rev. JOSEPH H. IVIE, Rector. Adriance Bartow and Samuel Verplanck, Wardens. S. M. Davidson, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 45. Number of Baptized Persons, 110. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 3), 9. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 8. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 70; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 9; Present Number, 79. Public Services: Sundays, 58; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 16—total, 104. Holy Communion: Public, 54; Private, 2. Church: Seating Capacity, 230.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

The treasurer of Trinity Church has been away for some time; having gone through a very severe illness, he is unable to make his financial report to the Convention, which he sincerely regrets. Contributions to different objects, however, have been exceptionally large this year and the condition of the church property very much improved.

Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. JOSEPH PERINCHIEF CAMERON, S.T.B., Rector. Dr. George H. Williams and Ralph S. Tompkins, Wardens. Ralph S. Tompkins, Clerk of the Vestry. John F. Van Tine, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 115. Number of Baptized Persons, 269. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 6), 20. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 10. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 124; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 11—total Gain, 14; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 137. Public Services: Sundays, 141; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 62—total, 240. Holy Communion: Public, 73. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 105. Public Catechisings, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by monthly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,207.39; For the Poor, $25; Sunday-school, $71.72; Repairs and Improvements, $13.50; Added to Building Fund, $2,399.37; Other Objects within the Parish, $40—total Parochial, $4,751.46. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $36.51; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $36.75—total for Missions within the Diocese, $73.26; Diocesan Fund, $15; Aged

and Infirm Clergy Fund, $7.44; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $5.11; Other Objects within the Diocese, $12.97—total Diocesan, $113.78. General: Domestic Missions, $119.09; Indian Missions, $10; Missions to Colored People, $25.30; Missions to Jews, $2.10; Foreign Missions, $22.31; Other Objects without the Diocese, $21.63—total General, $200.43. Total for All Objects, $5,058.23.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $366.53; Sunday-school Offerings, $85.06; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,049.94; All Other Sources, $3,652.38—total, $5,153.91.

Garrison, St. Philip's Church; the Rev. CARROLL PERRY, Rector. Charles de Rham and Samuel Sloan, Wardens. Charles de Rham, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. E. Rogers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 370. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 190; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 190. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 30—total, 188. Holy Communion: Public, 40. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 42. Church: Seating Capacity, 180; Free Sittings, 30.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,291.51; For the Poor, $400; Repairs and Improvements, $199.34; Other Objects within the Parish, $82.50—total Parochial, $3,973.35. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $48; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $92—total for Missions within the Diocese, $140; Episcopal Fund, $12; Diocesan Fund, $18; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $88.78—total Diocesan, $258.78. General: Foreign Missions, $178. Total for All Objects, $4,410.13.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $324.12; Pew Rents, $2,005; Offerings at Church Services, $1,316.36; Sunday-school Offerings, $43; All Other Sources, $975—total, $4,663.48.

Glenham, Church of St. John Baptist; the Rev. JOSEPH H. IVIE, Rector and Missionary. Charles Bartow, Warden. Robert Lowrey, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 93. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 23; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 10; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 33. Public Services: Sundays, 92; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 70—total, 174. Holy Communion: Public, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $466.10; Repairs and Improvements, $206.18—total Parochial, $672.28. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $51.40. Total for All Objects, $723.68.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $129; Offerings at Church Services, $56.36; All Other Sources, $400—total, $585.36.

Goshen, St. James' Church; the Rev. GEO. W. DUMBELL, D.D., Rector. A. Spencer Murray and James Scott, Wardens. Oliver Tuthill, Clerk of the Vestry. A. Spencer Murray, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 67. Number of Baptised Persons, 237. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 1), 17. Marriages, 4. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 186; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added otherwise, 2—total Gain, 5; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 185. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 54; Other Days, 104—total, 314. Holy Communion: Public, 196; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 70. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,729.42; For the Poor, $246.58; Sunday-school, $43.10; Other Objects within the Parish, $312.07—total Parochial, $3,331.17. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $75; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $72—total for Missions within the Diocese, $147; Episcopal Fund, $16; Diocesan Fund, $16; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $13.35—total Diocesan, $192.35.

General: Domestic Missions, $505; Foreign Missions, $5—total General, $510. Total for All Objects, $4,033.52.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment (interest on), $309.19; Pew Rents, $1,221.33; Offerings at Church Services, $948.77; Sunday-school Offerings, $39.66; Subscriptions and Donations, $860.80; All Other Sources, $702.35—total, $4,082.10.

Haverstraw, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM A. MASKER, Rector. George Askew and Irving Brown, Wardens. George Askew, Clerk of the Vestry. Frank B. Kennedy, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 43. Number of Baptized Persons, 141. Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 3), 16. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 7. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 54; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 16—total Gain, 18; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 63. Public Services: Sundays, 127; Holy Days, 19; Other Days, 131—total, 277. Holy Communion: Public, 72; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 21. Public Catechisings, 37. Church: Seating Capacity, 165.

Seats free. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, by voluntary offerings, and aid from Archdeaconry.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $197.21; Sunday-school, $19.17—total Parochial, $216.38. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $2—total Diocesan, $7. General: General Missions, $8.48. Total for All Objects, $231.86.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $87.14; Sunday-school Offerings, $17.08; Subscriptions and Donations, $164.01—total, $268.23.

Services have been held by the Rector each Sunday either at Grace Mission, Tomkin's Cove, or The House of Prayer, Caldwell's Landing (Jones' Point).

Money is in hand for painting the church.

Haverstraw, Trinity Church; the Rev. CHARLES C. PROFFITT, Rector. William Springstead and William L. Tostevin, Wardens. Samuel S. Winterson, Clerk of the Vestry. William L. Tostevin, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 12. Marriages, 8. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 253; Added, 5; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 256. Public Services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 10—total, 150. Holy Communion: Public, 38; Private, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 179. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,443.77; For the Poor, $12; Sunday-school, $169.61; Other Objects within the Parish, $100—total Parochial, $1,725.38. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $11; Diocesan Fund, $13.75—total Diocesan, $24.75. General: General Missions, $6; Missions to Colored People, $3.75—total General, $9.75. Total for All Objects, $1,759.88.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $355.33; Sunday-school Offerings, $151.95; Subscriptions and Donations, $917.25; All Other Sources, $419.34—total, $1,843.97.

High Falls, St. John's Memorial Church; the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Missionary. Henry P. Delafield and Cornelius Hardenbergh, Wardens. C. C. Hardenbergh, Clerk of the Vestry. S. Morton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 18. Number of Baptized Persons, 92. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Marriage, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 22; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 19. Public Services: Sundays, 138; Other Days, 52—total, 190. Holy Communion: Public, 33; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 94.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $126; For the Poor, $9; Sunday-school, $13.17; Repairs and Improvements, $66.00—total Parochial, $214.17. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $9; Other Mission Work in the Diocese,

$7—total for Missions within the Diocese, $16—total Diocesan, $16. General: General Missions, $18.11; Other Objects without the Diocese, $4—total General, $22.11. Total for All Objects, $274.38.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $139; Sunday-school Offerings, $16.27—total, $155.27.

Highland, Holy Trinity Church; the Rev. T. LEWIS BANISTER, Rector. Lawrence T. Cole, D.D., President of the Trustees. Wm. N. Sanford, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles B. Roberts, Acting Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 21. Baptism (inf.), 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 22. Public Services: Sundays, 32; Holy Days, 4—total, 36. Holy Communion: Public, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $56.01; Sunday-school, $4; Repairs and Improvements, $1.75—total Parochial, $61.76.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $37.66; Subscriptions and Donations, $27.50; All Other Sources, $4—total, $69.16.

This report is only from November 1, 1901, when I took charge. Inclement weather reduced amount of offerings.

Highland Falls, Holy Innocents' Church; the Rev. W. R. THOMAS, D.D., Rector. J. Pierpont Morgan and Charles F. Roe, Wardens. W. R. Wakefield, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles F. Roe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 56. Number of Baptized Persons, 530. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 2), 18. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 5. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 114; Added by Confirmation, 16; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 10—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 115. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 45—total, 205. Holy Communion: Public, 35; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 110. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,880.88; For the Poor, $149.25; Sunday-school, $55.99—total Parochial, $2,086.12. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $20.00; Episcopal Fund, $10.00; Diocesan Fund, $5.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $11.05—total Diocesan, $46.55. General: General Missions, $27.87; Domestic Missions, $11.16; Foreign Missions, $9.84; Other Objects Without the Diocese, $25—total General, $73.87. Total for All Objects, $2,206.54.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $600; Offerings at Church Services, $939.30; Sunday-school Offerings, $27.87; Subscriptions and Donations, $398.13; All Other Sources, $241.24—total, $2,206.54.

Hopewell Junction, Church of the Resurrection; the Rev. D. BRAINERD RAY, Minister in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 75. Marriages, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 33. Public Services: Sundays, 94. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 38.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

I took charge of the Church of the Resurrection June 15, 1902. I am informed that all current expenses were paid the past year, including the apportionment for the Archdeaconry Fund. This now amounts to $100 per annum, and the Archdeaconry contributes $500 a year to the mission. There is no debt of any kind on the church. One hundred and fifty dollars were raised for improvements to the building.

Hyde Park, St. James' Church; the Rev. AMOS TURNER ASHTON, Rector. Mortimer Stacy Ashton, Lay Reader. Archibald Rogers and Samuel B. Sexton, Wardens. John Hopkins, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Marriages, 2. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 160; Loss by Death, 3; Present Number, 157. Public Services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 34; Other Days, 65—total, 267. Holy Communion: Public, 51; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 90. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church and Chapel: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 150.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,075; For the Poor, $53.86; Sunday-school, $100; Repairs and Improvements, $397.72; Other Objects within the Parish, $235.47—total Parochial, $2,862.05. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $75; Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $18.94—total Diocesan, $118.94. General: General Missions, $10; Domestic Missions, $55.23; Missions to Colored People, $8.42; Foreign Missions, $15; Other Objects without the Diocese, $10—total General, $98.65. Total for All Objects, $3,079.64.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $703; Offerings at Church Services, $981.20; Sunday-school Offerings, $63.23; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,350—total, $3,097.43.

A very beautiful window was unveiled in November, made by Heaton, Butler & Bayne, and placed in the church by the family of the late James Roosevelt to perpetuate the memory of Mr. Roosevelt, who for forty years was closely identified with the interests of the parish.

A reading room, open daily, except Sunday, is maintained by members of the parish for the benefit of all the residents of Hyde Park.

Irvington-on-Hudson, St. Barnabas' Church; the Rev. WILLIAM H. BENJAMIN, D.D., Rector. J. Henry Whitehouse, and Philip Schuyler, Wardens. D. Noble Rowan, Clerk of the Vestry. Chas. Eddison, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 81. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 170; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Loss by Death, 3; Present Number, 174. Public Services, 178. Holy Communion: Public, 58; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,750.48; For the Poor, $190.50; Sunday-school, $80; Repairs and Improvements, $663.99—total Parochial, $5,684.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, as follows: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $64.70; Episcopal Fund, $25; Diocesan Fund, $20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $20.87; Other Objects within the Diocese, $183.13—total Diocesan, $313.70. General: Domestic Missions, Indian Missions, Missions to Colored People, Foreign Missions, $123.38. Total for All Objects, $6,122.05.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $300; Pew Rents, $4,799.50; Offerings at Church Services, $1,636.84—total, $6,736.34.

Kingston, Mission Church of the Holy Cross; the Rev. CHARLES MERCER HALL, Rector. John Brodhead and John E. Kraft, Wardens. William H. Romeyn, Clerk of the Vestry. John Brodhead, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 175. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 8), 39. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 8. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 300; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 17; Added Otherwise, 17—total Gain, 36. Loss by Removal, 13; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 19; Present Number, 317. Public Services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 300—total, 488. Holy Communion: Public, 417. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings, 50. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,817.70; For the Poor, $125.70; Sunday-

school, $125; Repairs and Improvements, $1,349.01—total Parochial, $5,417.41. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $2; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $2.50—total Diocesan, $4.50. General: General Missions, $63.72; Missions to Colored People, $8.50—total General, $72.22. Total for All Objects, $5,494.13.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $3,744.47; Sunday-school Offerings, $141.42; All Other Sources, $1,655.93—total, $5,541.82.

A pipe organ costing $1,500 was placed in the church during last winter. The Sisterhood of the Holy Nativity supply a Mission House, with three resident Sisters, who catechise in the Catechism, prepare persons for the reception of the Sacraments, visit the parishioners and others, and in every way aid in the mission work of the parish. They have finished their sixth year in this place and their work has been thoroughly practical and successful.

Kingston, Church of the Holy Spirit, Rondout; the Rev. THOMAS BURROWS, Rector. Samuel Dobbs and Wm. F. Brodock, Wardens. L. Hoysradt, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 80. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 10. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 151; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 10; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 13; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 158. Public Services: Sundays, 97; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 11—total, 116. Holy Communion: Public, 21. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 80. Public Catechisings, Frequent. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $811.83; Repairs and Improvements, $8.65; Payment of Debts, $238.39—total Parochial, $1,058.87. Diocesan: Mission Work in the Diocese, $9; Diocesan Fund, $13.50—total Diocesan, $22.50. Total for All Objects, $1.081.37.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $628.56; Offerings at Church Services, $134.93; Subscriptions and Donations, $283.68; All Other Sources, Archdeaconry, $75—total, $1,122.17.

Kingston, St. John's Church; the Rev. O. APPLEGATE, Jr., Rector. F. J. R. Clarke and Edward Winter, Wardens. Augustus Hayes, Clerk of the Vestry. S. L. Drake, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 220. Number of Baptized Persons, 570. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 6), 17. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 4. Burials, 24. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 337; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 37; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 49; Loss by Removal, 21; Loss by Death, 11; Loss Otherwise, 20—total Loss, 52; Present Number, 334. Public Services: Sundays, 148; Holy Days, 42; Other Days, 106—total, 296. Holy Communion: Public, 141; Private, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 135. Public Catechisings, 45. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,952.23; For the Poor, $60.05; Sunday-school, $101.78; Repairs and Improvements, $603.47; Other Objects within the Parish, $120.50—total Parochial, $3,838.03. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $80.91; Episcopal Fund, $25.75; Diocesan Fund, $23; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $7.74—total Diocesan, $137.40. General: General Missions, $66.26; Domestic Missions, $53.96; Foreign Missions, $40.65; Other Objects without the Diocese, $21.59—total General, $182.89. Total for All Objects, $4,152.89.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $3,280; Sunday-school Offerings, $100.61; Subscriptions and Donations, $339.03; All Other Sources, $425.05—total, $4,144.69.

Kitchawan, Chapel of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. HENRY CHAMBERLAINE, Missionary. J. C. Hull and Fernando Wood, Wardens. Fernando Wood, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 15. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 18. Public Services: Sundays, 48; Other Days, 6—total, 54. Holy Com-

munion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 22. Church: Seating Capacity, 100.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $104.25—total Parochial, $104.25. General: General Missions, $15.28. Total for All Objects, $119.53.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services and Donations, $108.39; Sunday-school Offerings, $22.72—total, $131.11.

Lake Mahopac, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. ELI D. SUTCLIFFE, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 37. Number of Baptized Persons, 92. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 4), 20. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 44; Added, 1; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 43. Public Services: Sundays, 90; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 24—total, 121. Holy Communion: Public, 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 23. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by Archdeaconry, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $131.26; Sunday-school, $34.44; Repairs and Improvements, $168.05; Payment of Debts, $366.70; Other Objects within the Parish, $27.65—total Parochial, $728.10. Diocesan: Diocesan Mission, as follows: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $149.07; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $85.79—total for Missions within the Diocese, $234.86; Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $4.80—total Diocesan, $264.66. General: General Missions, $77.36; Indian Missions, $1.22; Other Objects without the Diocese, $48.23—total General, $126.81. Total for All Objects, $1,119.57.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $637.24; Sunday-school Offerings, $49.89; Subscriptions and Donations, $234.55; All Other Sources, $188.45—total, $1,110.13.

Services and the Sunday-school have been maintained at Richardville throughout the year. Services have been held on forty-three Sundays and on one week day.

The children of the Sunday-school have contributed, through the Lenten offerings, to General Missions, $14.65. Baptisms, 3 infants, 1 adult. Total, 4. Burial, 1.

Larchmont, St. John's Church; the Rev. RICHARD COBDEN, Rector. G. C. W. Lowrey and William Murray, Wardens. W. Bryan Alley, Clerk of the Vestry. George E. Ide, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 130. Number of Baptized Persons, 402. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 1), 4. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 6. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 156; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 19—total Gain, 27; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 179. Public Services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 24—total, 144. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 92. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 310.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,870.48; For the Poor, $175; Sunday-school, $200.47; Repairs and Improvements, $483.57; Payment of Debts, Mortgage, $2,000—total Parochial, $9,729.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $70; Diocesan Fund, $42—total Diocesan, $112. General: General Missions, $300. Total for All Objects, $10,141.52.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,570; Offerings at Church Services, $1,949.87; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,114.47; All Other Sources, $2,000—total, $9,634.34.

Lewisboro, St. John's Church; the Rev. C. M. SELLECK, Missionary. Leroy Monroe and W. B. Elwood, Wardens. W. B. Elwood, Clerk of the Vestry, and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 2), 5. Confirmed, 5. Burials, 3. Communicants: Added by Confirmation, 5; Loss by Death, 3; Present Number,

32. Public Services: Sundays, Twice. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $209.65; Sunday-school, $5—total Parochial, $214.65. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5. Total for All Objects, $219.65.

Liberty, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. PETER CLAUDE CREVELING, Rector. R. W. Sears and Emil Ades, Wardens. P. C. Creveling, Acting Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 24. Number of Baptized Persons, 65. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 14), 22. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 5. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 34; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 14; Loss by Removal, 8; Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays, 134; Holy Days, 6. Holy Communion: Public, 29; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $600; For the Poor, $2; Sunday-school, $35; Repairs and Improvements, $400; Payment of Debts, $100; Other Objects within the Parish, $25—total Parochial, $1,162. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $5—total for Missions within the Diocese, $10. Episcopal Fund, $3; Diocesan Fund, $2; Other Objects within the Diocese, $2—total Diocesan, $17. General: General Missions, $14; Other Objects without the Diocese, $2—total General, $16. Total for All Objects, $1,192.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $951.14; Sunday-school Offerings, $32.60; All Other Sources, $250—total, $1,233.74.

This report includes the work of the missionary at the Loomis Sanitarium, as well as in the village of Liberty.

The chapel at the Sanitarium, recently built by Mrs. A. L. Loomis, was consecrated by the Bishop of New York on Monday, in Whitsuntide, 1901.

Lithgow, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM RODGERS, Missionary. Homer W. Fitch and Howard T. Mosher, Wardens. John D. Fitch, Clerk of the Vestry. Homer W. Fitch, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 18. Number of Baptized Persons, 57. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 30. Public Services: Sundays, 51; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 3—total, 57. Holy Communion: Public, 13; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $40.21; Sunday-school, $1.35; Repairs and Improvements, $10.86; Other Objects within the Parish, $20.35—total Parochial, $72.77. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $30—total for Missions within the Diocese, $130—total Diocesan, $130. General: General Missions, $9; Domestic Missions, $1; Indian Missions, $2; Missions to Colored People, $20—total General, $32. Total for All Objects, $234.77.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $94.44; Sunday-school Offerings, $1.92; Subscriptions and Donations, $56.25; All Other Sources, $49—total, $201.61.

Madalin, Trinity Church; the Rev. JAMES M. BLACKWELL, Rector. John H. Hagar and Walter L. Scott, Wardens. Albert Fingar, Clerk of the Vestry. Walter L. Scott, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 2. Confirmed, 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 65; Added by Confirmation, 3; Loss by Death, 2; Loss otherwise, 3—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 63. Public Services: Sundays, 101; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 10—total, 127. Holy Communion: Public, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $367.18; Sunday-school, $3.60; Payment

of Debts, $75; Other Objects within the Parish, $30—total Parochial, $475.78. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $2.60. General: General Missions, $2.48; Other Objects without the Diocese, $0.95—total General, $3.43. Total for All Objects, $481.81.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $210.14; Sunday-school Offerings, $3.94; Subscriptions and Donations, $247.05—total, $461.13.

Mamaroneck, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. F. F. GERMAN, Rector. Frederick A. Constable and John F. Olfers, Wardens. Howell C. Perrin, Clerk of the Vestry. Louis F. Brennecke, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 290. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,147. Baptisms (inf. 30, ad. 7), 37. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 9. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 365; Received from Other Parishes, 25; Added by Confirmation, 16—total Gain, 41; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 23; Present Number, 383. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 49; Other Days, 3—total, 204. Holy Communion: Public, 71; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 33; Scholars, 275. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 95. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 88.

Seats rented at morning services, free and unassigned at evening service. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,621.75; For the Poor, $147.19; Sunday-school, $614.57; Repairs and Improvements, $388.59; Other Objects within the Parish, $145.94—total Parochial, $6,918.04. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $89; Diocesan Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $22.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, $5—total Diocesan, $131.50. General: General Missions, $19.40; Domestic Missions, $284; Indian Missions, $75; Missions to Colored People, $29.25; Foreign Missions, $165; Other Objects without the Diocese, $10—total General, $582.65. Total for All Objects, $7,632.19.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,214; Pew Rents, $2,874.45; Offerings at Church Services, $1,799.97; Sunday-school Offerings, $461.35; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,660.35; All Other Sources, $654.04—total, $9,664.16.

Marlborough, Christ Church; the Rev. CHARLES AUSTIN TIBBALS, Rector. Wm. Henry Armstrong and Marcus D. Kelly, Wardens. Robert C. Jackson, Clerk of the Vestry. George S. Clarke, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 1), 8. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 77; Added, 1; Loss, 6; Present Number, 72. Public Services: Sundays, 55; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 14—total, 78. Holy Communion: Public, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisings, 36. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $670.56; For the Poor, $15; Sunday-school, $6; Repairs and Improvements, $23.10; Payment of Debts, $25.08; Other Objects within the Parish, $89.08—total Parochial, $828.82. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Episcopal Fund, $9; Diocesan Fund, $6; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $3.25—total Diocesan, $23.25. General: General Missions, $11.26. Total for All Objects, $864.33.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $158.09; Pew Rents, $198.50; Offerings at Church Services, $272.89; Sunday-school Offerings, $6; Subscriptions and Donations, $133.25; All Other Sources, $15—total, $783.73.

Matteawan, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. H. P. HOBSON, Rector. Winthrop Sargent and David Graham, Wardens. David Graham, Clerk of the Vestry. John Van der Burgh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 203. Number of Baptized Persons, 609. Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 2), 28. Marriages, 10. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 440; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 9; Loss Other-

wise, 4—total Loss, 19; Present Number, 425. Public Services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 112—total, 252. Holy Communion: Public, 62; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 240. Public Catechisings, 29. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,563.76; For the Poor, $300.49; Sunday-school, $297.19; Repairs and Improvements, $940.56; Payment of Debts, $104.49; Other Objects within the Parish, $53.12—total Parochial, $5,259.61. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $113.25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $15—total for Missions within the Diocese, $128.25; Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $22.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $25.41; Church Charities in New York City, $13.50; Other objects within the Diocese, $25—total Diocesan, $229.66. General: General Missions, $116.32; Domestic Missions, $107.86; Indian Missions, $10; Missions to Colored People, $15.18; Foreign Missions, $303.79; Other Objects without the Diocese, $7.61—total General, $560.76. Total for All Objects, $6,050.03.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $93.75; Pew Rents, $2,012.75; Offerings at Church Services, $2,028.43; Sunday-school Offerings, $404.41; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,479.85; All Other Sources, $336.59—total, $6,355.78.

Meads Mount, Christ Church; Trustees: the Rev. Octavius Applegate, Mr. Augustus Phillips, Miss Anne May Bolton. Mrs. A. E. Crabbe, Rochester, N. Y., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 5. Number of Baptized Persons, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 20. Public Services: Sundays, 8; Other Days, 8—total, 16. Holy Communion: Public, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 17. Church: Seating Capacity, 50; Free Sittings, 11.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $55.25; Sunday-school, $8.50; Repairs and Improvements, $65; Payment of Debts, $5; Other Objects within the Parish, $1.50—total Parochial, $135.25.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $32.02; Clergy Fund, $37; All Other Sources, Entertainment, $7.53—total, $76.55.

The number of adults who attended the church at Meads Mt. was larger than usual, owing to the fact that there were more summer boarders of the Episcopal Church. The number of children was less than usual. The interest in the services was evident in bringing some from a distance to the services. Since the last report a beautiful altar has been presented to the church as a memorial of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Douglas, by Mrs. Merritt of New York.

Contributions to Missions have been impossible as the work is clearly that, having really no parochial organization, with services only during the summer months. Has no vestry—simply trustees in charge.

Middletown, Grace Church; the Rev. DAVID J. EVANS, B.A., Rector. Henry W. Wiggins and Cornelius Macardell, Wardens. Tom Tandy, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry J. Leonard, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 421. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,100. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 8), 32. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 11. Burials, 25. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 455; Received from Other Parishes, 17; Added by Confirmation, 28—total Gain, 45; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 483. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days and Other Days, 230—total, 380. Holy Communion: Public, 80; Private, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 233. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,784.10; For the Poor, $163; Sunday-school, $175; Repairs and Improvements, $141.41; Other Objects within the Parish, $885.96—total Parochial, $4,149.47. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $75; Fresh Air Charity, $64—total for Missions within the Diocese, $139; Episco-

pal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $12; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $20—total Diocesan, $206. General: General Missions, $230; Domestic Missions, Woman's Auxiliary, $67; Missions to Colored People, St. Augustine's League, $5; Other Objects without the Diocese, $25—total General, $327. Total for All Objects, $4,682.47.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,949.66; Offerings at Church Services, $1,180.21; Sunday-school Offerings, $211; Subscriptions and Donations, $603; All Other Sources, $877—total, $4,820.77.

Millbrook, Grace Church; the Rev. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM RODGERS, M.A., Rector. John D. Wing and Richd. H. Mitchell, Wardens. A de Garis, Clerk of the Vestry. John Tompkins, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Number of Baptized Persons, 155. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 4), 9. Confirmed, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 105; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 1—total Gain, 13; Loss by Removal, 20; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 21; Present Number, 97. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 70; Other Days, 175—total, 401. Holy Communion: Public, 70; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,570.77; For the Poor, $10; Sunday-school, $23; Repairs and Improvements, $11.15; Payment of Debts, $130; Other Objects within the Parish, $134.74—total Parochial, $1,879.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Episcopal Fund, $10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $5.45—total Diocesan, $40.45. General: General, Domestic, and Foreign Missions, $39.86; Missions to Jews, $4.40—total General, $44.26. Total for All Objects, $1,964.37.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $707; Offerings at Church Services, $851.17; Sunday-school Offerings, $23; Subscriptions and Donations, $243; All Other Sources, $139.86—total, $1,964.03.

While the actual number of communicants reported is less than that of last year, this does not mean a loss. The number of communicants has in reality increased, but the names of many who have long left the parish, but which had been left on the roll, are now taken off. The number now reported represents the true strength of the parish. A beautiful new Church is to be opened for Divine worship on June 8th. A new rectory is being built. During the past year about $15,000 has been given for building and furnishing, including a new pipe organ, but as the rectory will not be finished, nor the Church consecrated, until the fall, we are not yet in a position to include these finances officially in this report.

Milton, All Saints' Church; the Rev. CHARLES AUSTIN TIBBALS, Rector. John Townshend and Charles A. Valentine, Wardens. Frederick W. Vail, Clerk of the Vestry. James R. Francis, Treasurer.

Baptisms (ad.), 2. Confirmed, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 35; Added by Confirmation, 10; Present Number, 45. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 10—total, 66. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25. Public Catechisings, 4. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $317.55; Sunday-school, $6—total Parochial, $323.55. General: General Missions, $4. Total for All Objects, $327.55.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $208.01; Sunday-school Offerings, $8; Donations, $92.50; All Other Sources, $4—total, $312.51.

Monroe, Grace Church; the Rev. J. HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Rector and Missionary. I. C. Fish, Lay Reader. Rev. J. H. McGuinness, President Board of Trustees. Chas. Corbett, Clerk. Dr. E. D. Woodhull, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 120. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Confirmed, 6. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 35; Received from

Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 7; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 36. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 12—total, 78. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly, and Greater Feasts. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 60.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—General: General Missions, $4.

Monticello, St. John's Church; the Rev. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAR, Rector. Abraham Olmsted and Edward F. Thompson, Wardens. Burton L. Royce, Clerk of the Vestry. Abraham Olmsted, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 55. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 1), 7. Confirmed, 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 99; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 7; Loss by Removal, 45; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 51; Present Number, 55. Public Services—Number of Times: Sundays, thrice; Holy Days, once; Other Days, Fridays, 8 P.M. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 40; Church and Chapel: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,068.06; For the Poor, $10; Sunday-school (Christmas, $21), $18.60—total Parochial, $1,096.66. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $6; Diocesan Fund, $7.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, $4.92—total Diocesan, $18.42. General: General Missions, $12.04; Domestic Missions, $10.51—total General, $22.55. Total for All Objects, $1,137.63.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $288; Pledges, $303.65; Offerings at Church Services, $337.05; Sunday-school Offerings, $28.95; Subscriptions and Donations, $18.50; All Other Sources, $177.60—total, $1,153.75.

Montrose, Church of the Divine Love; the Rev. GOUVERNEUR CRUGER, Missionary. Henry M. Cruger, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 110. Number of Baptized Persons, 530. Baptisms (inf. 21, ad. 3), 24. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 5. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 151; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 10—total Gain, 13; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 153. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 2—total, 138. Holy Communion: Public, 19; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 69. Public Catechisings, 6. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $250; For the Poor, $115.50; Sunday-school, $73.88; Repairs and Improvements, $131.90; Payment of Debts, $383.60; Other Objects within the Parish, $478.93—total Parochial, $1,433.81. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $7—total for Missions within the Diocese, $12; Episcopal Fund, $2; Diocesan Fund, $3; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $2.40; Other Objects within the Diocese, $2.15—total Diocesan, $21.55. General: Domestic Missions, $15.22; Theological Education, $2—total General, $17.22. Total for All Objects, $1,472.58.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $99; Sunday-school Offerings, $20.70; Subscriptions and Donations, $240.40; All Other Sources, $1,112.48—total, $1,472.58.

Mount Kisco, St. Mark's Church, New Castle; the Rev. HENRY CHAMBERLAINE, Rector. Frederick J. Carpenter and Winthrop Cowdin, Wardens. Geo. W. Halstead, Clerk of the Vestry. Moses Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 53. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 61; Added, 8; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 65. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 14—total, 121. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and on Chief Festivals; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 22. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,000.65; Sunday-school, $9.83; Repairs and Improvements, $964.53; Other Objects within the Parish, $38.02—total Parochial, $2,013.03. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $14; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $1.20—total for Missions within the Diocese, $15.20; Episcopal Fund, $5; Diocesan Fund, $7.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $30.64—total Diocesan, $58.34. General Missions, $19.75. Total for All Objects, $2,091.12.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $533.94; Sunday-school Offerings, $9.80; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,830; All Other Sources, $73.08—total, $3,446.82.

During the winter expensive repairs were made to the church. It was open for service on the first Sunday in May, when the Semi-Centennial of its Consecration was observed. The parish has relinquished the aid so long given by the Archdeaconry of Westchester, and is now self-supporting.

Mount Vernon, Ascension Church; the Rev. FRANCIS M. S. TAYLOR, M.A., Rector. The Rev. GEO. H. H. BUTLER, B.A., Curate. James H. Jenkins and James Dennison, Wardens. James H. Jenkins, Clerk of the Vestry. Arthur Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 220. Number of Baptized Persons, 780. Baptisms (inf. 40, ad. 4), 44. Confirmed, 23. Marriages, 7. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 479; Received from Other Parishes, 24; Added by Confirmation, 23—total Gain, 47; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 16; Present Number, 510. Public Services: Sundays, 145; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 110—total, 269. Holy Communion: Public, 67; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 29; Scholars, 208. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 30.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents paid by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,561.91; For the Poor, etc., $102.05; Sunday-school, $30; Repairs and Improvements, $338.73; Payment of Debts, $1,314.87; Other Objects within the Parish, $224.89—total Parochial, $6,572.45. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25.98; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $47.51—total for Missions within the Diocese, $73.49; Diocesan Fund, $25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $17.15—total Diocesan, $115.67. General: General Missions, $60.83; Indian Missions (Hospital), $140; Other Objects without the Diocese, $150—total General, $350.83. Total for All Objects, $7,038.95.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $4,247.52; Offerings at Church Services, $1,271.04; Sunday-school Offerings, $310; All Other Sources and Cash on Hand, $1,389.84—total, $7,218.97.

Mount Vernon, Trinity Church; the Rev. S. T. GRAHAM, Rector. The Rev. J. B. BLANCHET, D.D., Assistant Minister. Dr. A. M. Campbell and F. J. Cogswell, Wardens. Geo. W. Levie, Clerk of the Vestry. F. J. Cogswell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 290. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 5), 36. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 17. Burials, 21: Communicants: Number Last Reported, 507; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 18—total Gain, 33; Loss by Removal, 21; Loss by Death, 15—total Loss, 36; Present Number, 504. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 72—total, 252. Holy Communion: Public, 68; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 310. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,795.42; For the Poor, $70.95; Sunday-school, $279.12; Repairs and Improvements, $47.68; Payment of Debts, $1,000; Other Objects within the Parish, $103.91—total Parochial, $5,297.08. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $30; Episcopal Fund, $20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $15.18; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $15—total Diocesan, $80.18. General: General Missions,, $55.16; Domestic Missions, $19.88; Missions to Colored People, $3; Foreign Missions, $27.69—total General, $105.73. Total for All Objects, $5,482.99.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,633.50; Offerings at Church Services, $1,480.64; Sunday-school Offerings, $236.52; Subscriptions and Donations, $109.46—total, $4,460.12.

Newburgh, St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville; the Rev. WILLIAM R. THOMAS, D.D., Archdeacon of Orange, Minister in Charge. Frederick Ernest Whitney, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 11. Number of Baptized Persons, 61. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 20), 42. Confirmed, 23. Burials, 2. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 23; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 36; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 33. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 24—total, 132. Holy Communion: Public, 19. Church: Seating Capacity, 135; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $407.87; Repairs and Improvements, $49.75; Other Objects within the Parish, $325.91—total Parochial, $783.53.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $269.48; All Other Sources, $400—total, $669.48.

As no report has heretofore been given of this mission, this report covers a period of two years and nine months.

Newburgh, Church of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. J. M. CHEW, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Newburgh, St. George's Church; the Rev. OCTAVIUS APPLEGATE, S.T.D., Rector. The Rev. EDWARD TILLOTSON, Curate. S. C. Mills and Charles Caldwell, Wardens. John H. Roy, Clerk of the Vestry. S. C. Mills, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 30, ad. 1), 31. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 13. Burials, 29. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 502; Received from Other Parishes, 21; Added by Confirmation, 17—total Gain, 38; Loss by Removal, 30; Loss by Death, 10—total Loss, 40; Present Number, 500. Public Services: Sundays, 174; Holy Days, 41; Other Days, 124—total, 339. Holy Communion: Public, 77; Private, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 29; Scholars, 256. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 150.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,362.02; For the Poor, $189.01; Sunday-school, $222.20; Repairs and Improvements, $18; Other Objects within the Parish, $310.45—total Parochial, $6,101.68. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee or Archdeaconry, $100.35; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $25—total for Missions within the Diocese, $125.35; Episcopal Fund, $25; Diocesan Fund, $37.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $28.90; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $9.15; Other Objects within the Diocese, $115.14—total Diocesan, $341.04. General: General Missions, $127.99; Domestic Missions, $262.89; Indian Missions, $3.56; Missions to Colored People, $16.03; Foreign Missions, $84.67; Other Objects without the Diocese, $180.02—total General, $675.16. Total for All Objects, $7,117.88.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $75.16; Pew Rents, $3,174.40; Offerings at Church Services, $1,912.19; Sunday-school Offerings, $214.12; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,311.09; All Other Sources, $453.98—total, $7,140.94.

During the year a beautiful window has been placed in the church in memory of the late Hon. William Fullerton.

Newburgh, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. JAMES CALHOUN ELLIOTT, Rector. Hiram B. Odell and Jas. Gordon, M.D., Wardens. Jas. Gordon, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. S. W. Holdredge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 109. Number of Baptized Persons, 343. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 5. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 157; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 5—total gain, 12; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 6. Present Number, 163. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, All; Other Days, 63. Holy Communion: Public, 21; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 87. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 46. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,694.91; For the Poor, $6.80; Sunday-

school, $51.80; Repairs and Improvements, $298.19; Payment of Debts, $700—total Parochial, $3,751.80. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $27.90. General: General Missions, $15; Missions to Colored People, $6; Other Objects without the Diocese, $65—total General, $86. Total for All Objects, $3,865.70.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents and Offerings at Church Services, $2,611.27; Subscriptions, Donations, and All Other Sources, $1,173.56—total, $3,784.83.

New City, St. John's Church: the Rev. THOMAS STEVENS, Rector. Messrs. De Bevoise and Davies, Wardens. Charles E. Root, Clerk of the Vestry. Jacob E. Vanderbilt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 80. Baptism (inf.), 1. Communicants: Present Number, 41. Public Services: Sundays, 46; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 9—total, 58. Holy Communion: Public, 21. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 43. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $184.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $2.75—total for Missions within the Diocese, $7.75; Episcopal Fund, $2.; Diocesan Fund, $2; Other Objects within the Diocese, $1—total Diocesan, $12.75. General: General Missions, $8.67. Total for All Objects, $206.26.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $143.41; Subscriptions and Donations, $49.67—total, $193.08.

The ladies of the parish have $300 on hand towards the building of a rectory in this parish, and the Girls' Friendly Society have collected $127 to be devoted towards the repair of the church. An outbreak of small-pox in New City and the severe storms of last winter have interfered very considerably with the interests of this parish.

New Paltz, St. Athanasius' Mission; the Rev. T. LEWIS BANISTER, Missionary in Charge. G. C. Layton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 10. Baptisms (ad.), 3. Confirmed, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 10. Public Services: Sundays, 36; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 18—total, 76. Holy Communion: Public, 12.

There are, besides individuals reported above, some 8 or 10 Normal students, but they are non-residents except when at Normal School, although they attend services and contribute when present to support of services, therefore I have not reported them.

New Rochelle, St. John's Church, Wilmot; the Rev. EDWARD H. TRUE, Minister in Charge. Robert C. Archer and William H. Russell, Wardens. John Stewart, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert C. Archer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 4. Marriages, 2. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 32; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 3—total Gain, 8; Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays and Holy Days, 109. Holy Communion: Public, 23. Sunday-schools (2): Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 56. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 120; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $530.25; For the Poor, $36; Sunday-school, $14.60; Repairs and Improvements, $40—total Parochial, $620.85. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $8. General: General Missions, $60.50; Domestic Missions, $8—total General, $68.50. Total for All Objects, $697.35.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $397; Offerings at Church Services, $134.78; Sunday-school Offerings, $26; Subscriptions and Donations, $157.41; All Other Sources, $110—total, $825.19.

New Rochelle, Trinity Church; the Rev. CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D., Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New Windsor, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. JOHN MAY BARTHOLOMEW, Rector. Aymar Van Buren and J. Abner Harper, Wardens. John Harper, Clerk of the Vestry. F. W. Senff, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 45. Number of Baptized Persons, 75. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Marriages, 2. Burial, 1. Communicants, 30. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days,

2; Other Day, 1—total, 107. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 120; Free Sittings, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,569.55; For the Poor, $12; Sunday-school, $50; Repairs and Improvements, $66.51—total Parochial, $1,698.06. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $50; Episcopal Fund, $24; Diocesan Fund, $18—total Diocesan, $92. General: General Missions, $50. Total for All Objects, $1,840.06.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $397.50; Pew Rents, $710; Offerings at Church Services, $313.94; Subscriptions and Donations, $100; All Other Sources, $89.86—total, $1,611.20.

New York, Pro-Cathedral; the Rt. Rev. H. C. POTTER, D.D., Bishop; the Rev. PHILIP MARKHAM KERRIDGE, Vicar; the Rev. WILMER P. BIRD, Curate; the Rev. JAMES BISHOP THOMAS, Curate.

Families and Parts of Families, 504. Baptisms (inf.), 37. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 16. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 540; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 22—total Gain, 24; Loss by Removal, 4; Present Number, 560. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 60—total, 288. Holy Communion: Public, 84; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 300. Industrial School: Teachers, 30; Scholars, 350. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,236.58; For the Poor, $480; Repairs and Improvements, $597.34; Other Objects within the Parish, $4,549.51—total Parochial, $10,863.43.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $867.91; Subscriptions and Donations, $8,755—total, $9,622.91.

New York, Chapel of the Advocate, Tremont; the Rev. T. MANLEY SHARPE. Ph.D., Minister in Charge. Charles V. Kroeger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 202. Number of Baptized Persons, 681. Baptisms (inf. 87, ad. 9), 96. Confirmed, 41. Marriages, 5. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 48; Received from Other Parishes, 47; Added by Confirmation, 41—total Gain, 88; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 134. Public Services: Sundays, 141; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 8—total, 155. Holy Communion: Public, 39; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 23; Scholars, 324. Public Catechisings, 48. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 79. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, $20; Sunday-school, $273; Repairs and Improvements, $440; Payments of Debts, $1,986—total Parochial, $2,719.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $694; Sunday-school Offerings, $273; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,986; All Other Sources, $148—total, $3,101.

A committee is negotiating for the purchase of a lot costing about $13,000, upon which a Parish House will very soon be erected; leaving room for a large, substantial church, to be built in the near future.

New York, All Angels' Church; the Rev. S. DE LANCEY TOWNSEND, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. R. W. E. MERINGTON and the Rev. SYDNEY CROSS, Curates. D. M. Holmes and C. F. Hoffman, Jr., Wardens. W. W. Flannagan, Clerk of the Vestry. C. M. Wicker, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 11), 34. Confirmed, 65. Marriages, 19. Burials, 26. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,202; Received from Other Parishes, 42; Added by Confirmation, 65; Added Otherwise, 27—total Gain, 134; Loss by Removal, 22; Loss by Death, 18—total Loss, 40; Present Number, 1,296. Public Services: Sundays, 173; Holy Days, 62; Other Days, 228—total, 463. Holy Communion: Public, 95; Private, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 39; Scholars, 296. Public Catechisings, 20. Industrial School: Teachers, 32; Scholars, 316.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $23,896.61; For the Poor, $2,897.07; Sunday-school, $248.48; Repairs and Improvements, $2,693; Payment of Debts, $12,526.53;

Other Objects within the Parish, $3,994.75—total Parochial, $46,256.44. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $817.38; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $226.19—total for Missions within the Diocese, $1,043.57; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $279.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $81.63; Church Charities in New York city (not otherwise specified), $100; Other Objects within the Diocese, $270.80—total Diocesan, $1,774.50. General: Domestic Missions, $2,460.60; Theological Education, $105; Other Objects without the Diocese, $1,550—total General, $4,115.60. Total for All Objects, $52,146.54.

RECEIPTS.—$54,589.69.

New York, All Saints' Church; the Rev. WILLIAM N. DUNNELL, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. CLAYTON EDDY, Assistant Minister. Thomas Gregory and John T. Walker, Wardens. George Stark, Clerk of the Vestry. John T. Walker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 267. Number of Baptized Persons, 831. Baptisms (inf.), 26. Marriages, 27. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 267; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 275; Loss by Removal, 19; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 29; Present Number, 238. Public Services: Sundays, 159; Holy Days, 98; Other Days, 51—total, 308. Holy Communion: Public, 43; Private, as required. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 261. Public Catechisings, 91. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,250; Free Sittings, All Free.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,372; For the Poor, $211.90; Sunday-school, $180; Repairs and Improvements, $700; Other Objects within the Parish, $27.50—total Parochial, $7,441.40. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $6.49; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $5.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, $10—total Diocesan, $51.99. General: General Missions, $15. Total for All Objects, $7,508.39.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $352.80; Sunday-school Offerings, $60; Subscriptions and Donations, $790; All Other Sources, $6,300—total, $7,502.80.

New York, All Souls' (Anthon Memorial) Church; the Rev. R. HEBER NEWTON, D.D., Rector; the Rev. WALTER E. BENTLEY, Assistant Minister. Edward M. Brown and H. A. Rogers, Wardens. E. C. Converse, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 483. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 6), 30. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 15. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,161; Added by Confirmation, 32; Loss by Death, 6; Present Number, 1,187. Public Services: Sundays, 135; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 1—total, 186. Holy Communion: Public, 23; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 37; Scholars, 480. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 30; Scholars, 175. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000; Free Sittings, 50 in A.M. and all in P.M.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $22,601.94; For the Poor, $755.83; Sunday-school, $611.13; Other Objects within the Parish, $12,098.84—total Parochial, $36,067.74. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $163.92; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $16.36—total for Missions within the Diocese, $180.28; Episcopal Fund, $60; Diocesan Fund, $90; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $34.04; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $184.94; Other Objects within the Diocese, $421.69—total Diocesan, $970.95. General: General Missions, $53.20; Domestic Missions, $523; Missions to Colored People, $195.53; Foreign Missions, $200; Other Objects without the Diocese, $100—total General, $1,070.73. Total for All Objects, $38,109.42.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $17,586.05; Offerings at Church Services, $13,306.84; Sunday-school Offerings, $152; Subscriptions and Donations, $8,064.53—total, $38,109.42.

Last year's report omitted some $10,000 raised for the philanthropic work of the parish. The annual report of this parish is made, to follow our fiscal year, from November to November, and this report covers the year ending November 1, 1901.

In closing a thirty-three years' ministry in All Souls' Parish, a record is here made of the worship and work as carried on of late years. At the Sunday morning service, a long course of teaching sermons, generally running through the winter; an afternoon service, with children's vested choir, fairly well attended; a free evening service, with

full choir and sermon by the assistant minister, an excellent attendance, almost wholly drawn from the east side tenements, constituting a regular congregation worshipping in the parish church; Holy Communion on the first and third Sundays of the month; services on Saints' Days, and daily through Lent; Confirmation Classes as usual; a daily Free Kindergarten (75 children) in the Parish House, 187 East 64th Street, the first (or second) free kindergarten in the city; a Sunday-school (480 children), chiefly from the far east side families; a Kindergarten Sunday-school (53 infants), under a trained Kindergartner; an Industrial School (181 children); two Girls' Clubs, a senior and a junior (100 girls); two Boys' Clubs, a senior and a junior (115 boys); a Young Men's Club (90 members); a Women's Club (these clubs having a number of classes, *e.g.*, New York City history, drawing, elocution, etc.); a branch of the Penny Provident Society (792 depositors); a Summer Home—village on Roslyn Harbor of ten acres, with ten buildings (853 beneficiaries, nearly all for two weeks' stay): this work carried on by a staff of one Assistant Minister, to whose energy and devotion the efficiency of our work is largely due, one Lay Worker, one Parish Visitor, and three Kindergartners—the whole work looking on to the possibility of making a pew-renting church, in a so-called "fashionable" locality, a spiritual home for "all sorts and conditions of men."

Our list of communicants represents, of course, large numbers who have removed without taking letters of transfer, and who have otherwise ceased to maintain a living connection with the parish; but I know of no satisfactory way to correct this common error.

New York, Church of the Archangel; the Rev. George S. Pratt, Rector, John Oscar Marr and James H. Canfield, LL.D., Wardens. Frank Keck, Clerk of the Vestry. Walter D. Davidge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 650. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,300. Baptisms (inf. 55, ad. 16), 71. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 21. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 173; Received from Other Parishes, 39; Added by Confirmation, 24; Added Otherwise, 32—total Gain, 95; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 16; Present Number, 252. Public Services: Sundays, 116; Holy Days, 29; Other Days, 48—total, 193. Holy Communion: Public, 72; Private, 32. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 294. Public Catechisings, 36. Industrial School: Teachers, 14; Scholars, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,056.52; Sunday-school, $107; Repairs and Improvements, $30; Other Objects within the Parish, $9,400—total Parochial, $11,593.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $14; New York City Mission Society, $5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $25—total for Missions within the Diocese, $44; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $27—total Diocesan, $73. General: General Missions, $53; Other Objects without the Diocese, $26—total General, $79. Total for All Objects, $11,745.52.

Receipts.—$12,045.52.

New York, Ascension Parish (Church of the Ascension and Chapel of the Comforter); the Rev. Percy Stickney Grant, Rector; the Rev. Walter E. Clifton Smith, Assistant; the Rev. Robert G. Quennell, Vicar at the Chapel of the Comforter.

Families and Parts of Families, 763. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,916. Baptisms (inf. 41, ad. 7), 48. Confirmed, 54. Marriages, 50. Burials, 40. Communicants, 1,050. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 52; Scholars, 496. Industrial School: Teachers, 48; Scholars, 793.

New York, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. Percy Stickney Grant, Rector; the Rev. Walter E. Clifton Smith, Assistant Minister. Henry E. Howland and Edward N. Tailer, Wardens. Harrison E. Gawtry, Clerk of the Vestry. Jefferson Clark, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 631. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,416. Baptisms (inf. 21, ad. 5), 26. Confirmed, 38. Marriages, 41. Burials, 24. Communicants: Number

Last Reported, 756; Received from Other Parishes, 23; Added by Confirmation, 38; Added Otherwise, 118—total Gain, 179; Loss by Removal, 75; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 29—total Loss, 111; Present Number, 824. Public Services, Sundays, 201; Holy Days, 70; Other Days, 295—total, 566. Holy Communion: Public, 104; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 34; Scholars, 243. Industrial School: Teachers, 25; Scholars, 395. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 770.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $35,542.45; For the Poor, $13,269.86; Sunday-school, $488.74; Repairs and Improvements, $1,378.28; Other Objects within the Parish, $11,393.19—total Parochial, $62,072.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $91.68; Episcopal Fund, $50; Diocesan Fund, $125; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $74.10; Other Objects within the Diocese, $187.20—total Diocesan, $527.98. General: Foreign and Domestic Missions, $2,463.54; Indian Missions, $100; Missions to Colored People, $105; Theological Education, $300; Other Objects without the Diocese, $877.19—total General, $3,845.73. Total for All Objects, $66,446.23.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment (Added to), $98,281.98; Pew Rents, $668.26; Offerings at Church Services, $19,808.37; Sunday-school Offerings, $967.12; Subscriptions and Donations, $15,119.50; All Other Sources, $33,346.49—total, $168,191.72.

Heretofore, the reports of this parish have been in accordance with the parish year, from November to November. This year the vestry, in order to comply with the requirements of the Journal, voted that the parish year be changed to begin May 1st. The financial exhibit in the inclosed reports is for eighteen months in order to have a complete record. The last financial exhibit being to November 1, 1900. Hereafter, the reports will be for the twelve months ending May 1st.

New York, Chapel of the Comforter; the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Rev. ROBERT GEORGE QUENNELL, Vicar.

Families and Parts of Families, 132. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 2), 22. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 9. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 200; Added by Confirmation, 16; Added Otherwise, 15—total Gain, 31; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 226. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Other Days, 84—total, 204. Holy Communion: Public, 34; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 253. Public Catechisings, 20. Industrial School: Teachers, 23; Scholars, 398. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,756.81; For the Poor, $1,003.99; Sunday-school, $121.78; Other Objects within the Parish, $67—total Parochial, $7,949.58. General: General Missions, $57.75. Total for All Objects, $8,007.33.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $478.44; Sunday-school Offerings, $223.95; All Other Sources, $8,586.97—total, $9,289.36.

The report made above does not include much work and expenditure of an "institutional" character carried on in this chapel by the mother church; nor do the figures for either families or baptized persons include several hundred children and adults who appear every week at one or other of the numerous classes or clubs.

New York, Ascension Church, West New Brighton; the Rev. PASCAL HARROWER, Rector. George M. Lawrence and Thomas Livingston Kennedy, Wardens. Arthur Oakley Ford, Clerk of the Vestry. Oliver R. Geoffroy, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 49, ad. 1), 50. Confirmed, 41. Marriages, 18. Burials, 29. Communicants: Present Number, 490. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 83; Other Days, 90—total, 323. Holy Communion: Public, 116; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisings, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 550; Free Sittings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial, $6,686.26. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, $100. General: General Missions, $178.74. Total for All Objects, $6,865.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,549.32; Offerings at Church Services, $1,632.96; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,152.52; All Other Sources, $1,351.46—total, $6,686.26.

Some $6,500 is in hand towards a new parish house which, it is expected, will be built during the present year.

New York, Ascension Memorial Church; the Rev. JOHN F. STEEN, Rector. Dilmon F. Renne and Robert W. Gardner, Wardens. John Thompson, Clerk of the Vestry. Alexr. Donegan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 321. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,118. Baptisms (inf. 69, ad. 8), 77. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 49. Burials, 66. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 433; Present Number, 446. Public Services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 73—total, 207. Holy Communion: Public, 25; Private, 27. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 392. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,229.68: For the Poor, $353.17; Sunday-school, $202.21; Repairs and Improvements, $370.62—total Parochial, $8,155.68. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; New York City Mission Society, $11.50; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $13.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $6.48—total for Missions within the Diocese, $31.48; Episcopal Fund, $5; Diocesan Fund, $5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5; Other Objects within the Diocese, $14—total Diocesan, $60.48. General: General Missions, $108; Domestic Missions, $21; Missions to Colored People, $9.50; Foreign Missions, $14.69; Theological Education, $18—total General, $171.19. Total for All Objects, $8,387.35.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,771.61; Sunday-school Offerings, $533.52; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,149.60; All Other Sources, $1,308—total, $7,762.73.

New York, Church of the Beloved Disciple; the Rev. HENRY M. BARBOUR, Rector; the Rev. JOHN ACWORTH, Curate; the Rev. MARCH C. MAYO, Junior Curate. William Arnold and Rollin M. Morgan, Wardens. John A. Hance, Clerk of the Vestry. C. Victor Twiss, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 500. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 7), 31. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 18. Burials, 34. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 870; Received from Other Parishes, 42; Added by Confirmation, 27—total Gain, 69; Loss by Removal, 33; Loss by Death, 20—total Loss, 53; Present Number, 886. Public Services: Sundays, 236; Holy Days, 67; Other Days, 581—total, 884. Holy Communion: Public, 403; Private, 24. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 350. Public Catechisings, 38. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 60.

Seats rented, free, and assigned. Services are supported by endownment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $9,977.47; For the Poor, $431.63; Sunday-school, $286.70; Repairs and Improvements, $1,397.43; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,054.57—total Parochial, $13,147.80. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $24.18; New York City Mission Society, $10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $5—total for Missions within the Diocese, $39.18; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $32; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $23—total Diocesan, $94.18. General: General Missions, $180.02; Missions to Colored People, $24.57; Other Objects without the Diocese, $217.87—total General, $422.46. Total for All Objects, $13,664.44.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $7,899.23; Pew Rents, $1,432.25; Offerings at Church Services, $2,349.10; Sunday-school Offerings, $286.70; All Other Sources, $2,364.01—total, $14,331.29.

A new organ, provided by special offerings of the congregation during the past three years, as a memorial of the late Miss Caroline Talman, was set apart for sacred uses by the Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese on All Saints' Day, A.D. 1901.

New York, Calvary Church; the Rev. J. LEWIS PARKS, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. F. W. FITTS and the Rev. H. R. REMSEN, Curates. James J. Good-

win and Saml. D. Babcock, Wardens. Spencer Aldrich, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. B. Boulton, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 1), 13. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 47. Burials, 36. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,208; Received from Other Parishes, 22; Added by Confirmation, 18; Added Otherwise, 66—total Gain, 106; Loss by Removal, 20; Loss by Death, 15—total Loss, 35; Present Number, 1,200. Public Services: Sundays, 343; Holy Days, 156; Other Days, 589—total, 1,088. Holy Communion: Public, 244. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 150. Public Catechisings, 36. Industrial Classes: Teachers, 29; Scholars, 225. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,400; Free Sittings, 250.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $24,728.21; For the Poor, $3,818.82; Sunday-school, $312.97; Repairs and Improvements, $1,678.41; Payment of Debts, $6,188.33; Other Objects within the Parish, $15,695.38—total Parochial, $53,420.12. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $471; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $358—total for Missions within the Diocese, $829; Episcopal Fund, $70; Diocesan Fund, $105; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $215.94; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $335.06—total Diocesan, $1,555. General: General Missions, $370; Domestic Missions, $5,398.90; Indian Missions, $255; Missions to Colored People, $631; Foreign Missions, $1,046.25—total General, $7,671.15. Total for All Objects, $62,646.27.

Receipts.—Endowment, $4,527.64; Pew Rents, $11,790.50; Offerings at Church Services, $20,638.14; Sunday-school Offerings, $312.97; All Other Sources, $25,376.82—total, $62,646.27.

New York, Calvary Chapel; the Rev. J. Lewis Parks, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. Thornton F. Turner, Curate in Charge. The Rev. Alexander M. Bostwick, in charge from May 1, 1901, to April 10, 1902. James R. R. McEwen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 407. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,108. Baptisms (inf. 40, ad. 2), 42. Confirmed, 70. Marriages, 36. Burials, 37. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 915; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 70—total Gain, 74; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 89—total Loss, 99; Present Number, 530. Public Services: Sundays, 181; Holy Days, 55; Other Days, 63—total, 299. Holy Communion: Public, 111. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 56; Scholars, 473. Public Catechisings, 3. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Scholars, 85. Church: Seating Capacity, 750.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,289.50; For the Poor, $171.23; Sunday-school, $395.50; Repairs and Improvements, $344.88; Other Objects within the Parish, $579.22—total Parochial, $7,780.33. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $18.85; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $37—total for Missions within the Diocese, $55.85. General: General Missions, $45.16; Domestic Missions, $23.85; Foreign Missions, $20; Theological Education, $67.50—total General, $156.51. Total for All Objects, $7,992.69.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $821.17; Sunday-school Offerings, $207.86; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,887; All Other Sources, $4,014.52—total, $6,930.55.

The discrepancy in the number represented last year and this year is due to a change in the method of reporting. The number last year included names of persons upon the communicants' book whose addresses are unknown. Present number reported are actual communicants of the parish.

New York, Christ Church; the Rev. James L. Lasher, Minister in Charge. W. Bayard Cutting and Richard M. Hoe, Wardens. R. K. Dana, Clerk of the Vestry. Amadee Spadone, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 315. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,020. Baptisms (inf. 34, ad. 1), 35. Marriages, 12. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 504; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 32; Added Otherwise, 20—

total Gain, 56; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 11; Loss Otherwise, 6—total Loss, 22; Present Number, 538. Public Services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 132—total, 286. Holy Communion: Public, 76; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 225. Public Catechisings, 20. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 939; Free Sittings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $20,468.71; For the Poor, $526.83; Sunday-school, $400; Repairs and Improvements, $187.49; Payment of Debts, $2,000; Other Objects within the Parish, $75—total Parochial, $23,658.03. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $109.64; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $186.04—total for Missions within the Diocese, $295.68; Episcopal Fund, $12; Diocesan Fund, $37.37; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $94.96; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $223.17—total Diocesan, $663.18. General: Domestic Missions, $1,209.43; Indian Missions, $33.09; Missions to Colored People, $76; Foreign Missions, $492—total General, $1,810.52. Total for all Objects, $26,131.73.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $10,966.36; Offerings at Church Services, $4,468.69; Sunday-school Offerings, $84.38; Subscriptions and Donations, $525; All Other Sources, $1,906.72—total, $17,951.15.

New York, Christ Church, New Brighton; the Rev. FRANK WARFIELD CROWDER, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. GEO. D. JOHNSON, D.D., Rector Emeritus. E. B. Crowell and H. E. Alexander, Wardens. W. P. Raynor, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 350. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 3), 27. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 8. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 460; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 37—total Gain, 38; Loss by Removal, 13; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 15—total Loss, 35; Present Number, 463. Public Services: Sundays, 139; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 62—total, 237. Holy Communion: Public, 98; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 33; Scholars, 224. Public Catechisings, 8. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,740.60; For the Poor, $225; Sunday-school, $647.94; Repairs and Improvements, $337.25; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,149.12—total Parochial, $9,099.91. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $220; Episcopal Fund, $65; Diocesan Fund, $75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $91.45; Church Charities in N. Y. City (not otherwise specified), $48.55—total Diocesan, $502. General: General Missions, $155.37; Domestic Missions, $75.98; Missions to Colored People, $20; Foreign Missions, $116.10; Other Objects without the Diocese, $40.56—total General, $408.01. Total for All Objects, $10,009.92.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $3,337.89; Offerings at Church Services, $3,553.21; Sunday-school Offerings, $735.77; Subscriptions and Donations, $658; All Other Sources, $1,340.05—total, $9,624.92.

New York, Christ Church, Riverdale; the Rev. GUSTAV A. CARSTENSEN, Rector. Geo. D. Eldridge and Thos. N. Cuthbert, Wardens. Sam'l D. Babcock, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 2. Marriage, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Present Number, 200. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 68. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,308.66; Sunday-school, $82; Repairs and Improvements, $592.81—total Parochial, $4,983.47. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $40. Total for All Objects, $5,023.47.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,140; Offerings at Church Services, $438.83; Sunday-school Offerings, $17.42; All Other Sources, $3,621.65—total, $5,217.90.

New York, Church of the Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel; the Rev. LAWSON CARTER RICH, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New York, Church of the Epiphany; the Rev. EDWARD LINCOLN ATKINSON, Rector. Charles Howland Russell and Frederick Kellogg Trowbridge, Wardens. William B. Anderson, Clerk of the Vestry. William Law, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 245. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 2), 13. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 17. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 180; Received from Other Parishes, 24; Added by Confirmation, 17; Added Otherwise, 88—total gain, 129; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 296. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 205. Industrial School: Teachers, 14; Scholars, 163. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $11,693.85; For the Poor, $445; Sunday-school, $271.81; Repairs and Improvements, $5,226.82; Payment of Debts, $3,000; Other Objects within the Parish, $2,666.04—total Parochial, $23,303.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, N. Y. City Mission Society, $12.68; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $8.40—total for Missions within the Diocese, $21.08; Diocesan Fund, $30—total Diocesan, $51.08. General: General Missions, $251.98; Domestic Missions, $237.44; Indian Missions, $125.35; Missions to Colored People, $168.02; Foreign Missions, $52; Other Objects without the Diocese, $7.62—total General, $842.41. Total for All Objects, $24,197.01.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $4,258.40; Offerings at Church Services, $7,694.43; Sunday-school Offerings, $165; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,596.87; All Other Sources, $9,856.72—total, $24,571.42.

New York, Grace Church; the Rev. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D., Rector; the Revs. NEILSON POE CAREY, GEORGE G. BARTLETT, and CHARLES T. WALKLEY, Assistant Ministers. William C. Schermerhorn and Theodore Kane Gibbs, Wardens. Frederick S. Kernochan, Clerk of the Vestry. William R. Stewart, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 37, ad. 9), 46. Confirmed, 34. Marriages, 150. Burials, 47. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,507. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, $5,438.19; Sunday-school, $1,086; Other Objects within the Parish, $113,199.57—total Parochial, $119,723.76. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $350.05; City Mission Work, $1,303.57—total for Missions within the Diocese, $1,653.62; Diocesan Fund, $384.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $262.86; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $351.90; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $396.59; Other Objects within the Diocese, $15,318.63—total Diocesan, $18,368. General: General Missions, $466.14; Domestic Missions, $4,118.94; Indian Missions, $843.50; Missions to Colored People, $796.60; Foreign Missions, $2,335.70; Theological Education, $1,899.39; Other Objects without the Diocese, $1,145.24—total General, $11,605.51. Total for All Objects, $149,697.27.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $38,221.11; Sunday-school Offerings, $180; Subscriptions and Donations, $23,591.66; All Other Sources, $87,704.50—total, $149,697.27.

New York, Grace Chapel; the Rev. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D., Rector; the Rev. G. H. BOTTOME, Vicar; the Rev. MELVILLE K. BAILEY, Vicar's Assistant; the Revs. FREDERICK S. ARNOLD, EDWARD S. TRAVERS, and GEORGE G. CAIN, Deacons.

Baptisms (inf.), 140. Confirmed, 108. Marriages, 46. Burials, 62. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,047. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 84; Scholars, 1,231. Industrial School: Teachers, 87; Scholars, 644. Church: Seating Capacity, 900. Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,274.15; Other Objects within the Parish, $266—total Parochial, $2,540.15. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City

Mission Society, $25. General: General Missions, $608.78; Indian Missions, $29.41—total General, $638.19. Total for All Objects, $3,203.34.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,328.56; Sunday-school Offerings, $874.78—total, $3,203.34.

New York, Grace Church, City Island; the Rev. ARTHUR FORBES, M.S., M.A., Rector. George W. Horton, and Jacob Ulmer, Wardens. Alberto Ulmer, Clerk of the Vestry. Jacob Ulmer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Number of Baptized Persons, 100. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 10), 17. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 4. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 52; Added by Confirmation, 12; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 63. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 25—total, 139. Holy Communion: Public, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 62. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $511.61; For the Poor, $.65; Sunday-school, $101.33—total Parochial, $613.59. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $8.21; Episcopal Fund, $4.37; Diocesan Fund, $4; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $5—total Diocesan, $21.58. General: General Missions, $7; Indian Missions, $7.55; Foreign Missions, $14.52; Other Objects without the Diocese, $5.52—total General, $34.59. Total for All Objects, $669.76.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $116.70; Sunday-school Offerings, $56.04; Subscriptions and Donations, $324.15; All Other Sources, $269.96—total, $766.85.

New York, Grace Church, West Farms; the Rev. A. J. DERBYSHIRE, B.D. Rector. John B. Simpson and Alfred Loweth, Wardens. Andrew De Wilde, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Loweth, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 105. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 4), 20. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 14. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 199; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 18; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 211. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days and Other Days, 90—total, 240. Holy Communion: Public, 80; Private, 50. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 245. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by monthly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,999.83; Repairs and Improvements, $39.40; Other Objects within the Parish, $180.77—total Parochial, $2,220. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $4.38; Episcopal Fund, $12; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $6—total Diocesan, $22.38. General: Domestic Missions, $10.69; Foreign Missions, $12—total General, $22.69. Total for All Objects, $2,265.07.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,496.64; Subscriptions and Donations, $820.61; All Other Sources, $586.35—total, $2,903.60.

New York, Grace-Emmanuel Church; the Rev. WM. KNIGHT MCGOWN, Rector; the Rev. D. B. RAY, Rector Emeritus. Wm. H. Fishley, Lay Reader. Thomas Thedford and Thomas Heatley, Wardens. Wm. Ottiwell, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward A. Spooner, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (inf. 34, ad. 3), 37. Confirmed, 47. Marriages, 24. Burials, 55. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 441; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 47—total Gain, 57; Loss by Removal, 25; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 75—total Loss, 103; Present Number, 338. Public Services: Sundays, 133; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 92—total, 230. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 41; Scholars, 500. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 700.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,591.05; For the Poor, $268.86; Sunday-

school, $1,078.04; Repairs and Improvements, $728.41; Payment of Debts, $5,000; Other Objects within the Parish, $4,251.71—total Parochial, $14,918.07. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $15; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $2,317.40—total Diocesan, $2,347.40. Total for All Objects, $17,265.47.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $3,223.89; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,186; Subscriptions and Donations, $5,425; All Other Sources, $7,430.04—total, $17,264.93.

The Blodgett Memorial Summer Home at Pleasantville, New York, for the children of the parish. Randall's Island Sunday-school at Randall's Island, under the auspices of Chapter of Brotherhood of St. Andrew. Prison service at Harlem Prison. Sunday service at Harlem Hospital. Assisting city missionary at Randall's Island Prison on Sunday. Service held at St. Luke's Home for Indigent Women Sunday afternoons at different periods of year.

New York, Church of the Heavenly Rest; the Rev. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN WILLIAMS, M.A., Assistant Minister; the Rev. J. N. PERKINS, the Rev. C. A. BROWN, and the Rev. E. E. MADEIRA, Rector's Assistants. D. H. Decker and D. C. Leech, Wardens. Richard Brown, Clerk of the Vestry. D. H. Decker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 300. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 2), 16. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 28. Burials, 26. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 983; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 15—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 996. Public Services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 32; Other Days, 71—total, 261. Holy Communion: Public, 111; Private, 58. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 28. Industrial School: Teachers, 51; Scholars, 379. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,064; Free Sittings, about 150.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $24,762.29; For the Poor, $920.25; Sunday-school, $75; Repairs and Improvements, $2,640.50; Other Objects within the Parish, $13,365.25—total Parochial, $41,763.29. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $246.90; New York City Mission Society, $121.13; Other Mission Work in the Diocese—$491.50—total for Missions within the Diocese, $859.53; Episcopal Fund, $90; Diocesan Fund, $90; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $174.52; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $308.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, $200—total Diocesan, $1,722.55. General: Domestic Missions, $1,718.44; Indian Missions, $60; Missions to Colored People, $104.50; Foreign Missions, $967.97; Other Objects without the Diocese, $206.50—total General, $3,057.41. Total for All Objects, $46,543.25.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $5,100; Pew Rents, $18,829.22; Offerings at Church Services, $10,031.78; Sunday-school Offerings, $333; Subscriptions and Donations, $10,698; All Other Sources, $2,013—total, $47,005.

New York, Chapel of the Heavenly Rest; the Rev. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN MILLS GILBERT, Vicar. F. H. Wilkins, J. Hull Browning, E. A. Le Roy, Committee.

Families and Parts of Families, About 400. Baptisms (inf. 33, ad. 1), 34. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 6. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 755; Added by Confirmation, 36; Loss by Removal, 10; Present Number Enrolled, 781. The actual number of Communicants is Considerably Less. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 46; Other Days, 88—total, 290. Holy Communion: Public, 95; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 29; Scholars, 421. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, Chapel Communion Alms, $105.92; Sunday-school, $180.78—total Parochial, $286.70.

RECEIPTS.—Sunday-school Offerings, $146.58.

All finances, except the Communion Alms and the Sunday-school moneys, are included in report of the Parish Church.

New York, Church of the Holy Apostles; the Rev. BRADY E. BACKUS, D.D., Rector till his death, August 2, 1901; the Rev. WILLIAM WINTER MIX, Assistant Minister and in charge until January 1, 1902; the Rev. ROBERT LEWIS PADDOCK, Rector since January 1, 1902. Robert H. Goff and George W. Fergerson, Wardens. John F. Bush, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert H. Goff, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,200. Baptisms, 56. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 43. Burials, 20. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 450. Public Services: Sundays, 136; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 80—total, 236. Holy Communion: Public, 40; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisings, 15. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 115. Church: Seating Capacity, 850; Free Sittings, Almost All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,168.36; For the Poor, $219.76; Repairs and Improvements, $809.06; Payment of Debts, $1,906; Other Objects within the Parish, $55—total Parochial, $10,152.18. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $56.55; New York City Mission Society, $87—total for Missions within the Diocese, $143.55; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $40.98; Other Objects within the Diocese, $24.21—total Diocesan, $208.74. General: General Missions, $129.02; Indian Missions, $28.80; Theological Education, $24.55—total General, $182.37. Total for All Objects, $10,674.30.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $292; Offerings at Church Services, $1,885.44; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,808.10; All Other Sources, $5,936.19—total, $11,921.73.

New York, Chapel of the Holy Comforter; the Rev. WALTER A. A. GARDNER, Minister in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 8), 28. Marriages, 10. Burials, 27. Communicants: Present Number, 80. Public Services: 160. Holy Communion: Public, 18; Private, 5. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

New York, Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville; CHARLES A. BEHRINGER, Lay Reader. Charles Metcalfe, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 15. Confirmed, 5. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 29. Holy Communion, Monthly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers and Scholars, 35.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial, $349.50.

RECEIPTS.—Total, $371.29.

New York, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. HENRY MOTTET, D.D., Rector; the Revs. HOWARD K. BARTOW, HOMER F. TAYLOR, JOHN S. WILSON, EDWARD STURGIS, CHAS. H. EASTON, Assistant Ministers. Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D., President Board of Trustees. Herman C. von Post, Clerk. Francis M. Bacon, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 753. Number of Baptized Persons, 3,325. Baptisms (inf. 78, ad. 7), 85. Confirmed, 57. Marriages, 63. Burials, 75. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,158; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 57; Added Otherwise, 43—total Gain, 115; Loss by Removal, 20; Loss by Death, 28; Loss Otherwise, 35—total Loss, 83; Present Number, 1,190. Public Services: Sundays, 312; Holy Days, 128; Other Days, 650—total, 1,090. Holy Communion: Public, 224; Private, 110. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 50; Scholars, 700. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 48; Scholars, 350. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $14,000; For the Poor, $650; Sunday-school, $350; Repairs and Improvements, $1,500; Other Objects within the Parish, $19,700—total Parochial, $36,200. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, $600; Episcopal Fund, $37; Diocesan Fund, $300; Other Objects within the Diocese, $450—total Diocesan, $1,387. General, $2,300. Total for All Objects, $39,887.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,500; Offerings at Church Services, $14,000; Sunday-school Offerings, $550; Subscriptions and Donations, $36,200—total, $41,937.

New York, Holy Cross Church; the Rev. JOHN SWORD, Vicar; the Rev. ROLAND E. GRUEBER and the Rev. HARRY W. BLACKMAN, Curates. Geo. W. Folsom, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 89, ad. 2), 91. Confirmed, 132. Marriages, 11. Burials, 13. Communicants: Added by Confirmation, 132; Present Number, 300. Public Services: Sundays, 242; Holy Days, All; Other Days, Twice Daily. Holy Communion: Public, Daily. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 500. Industrial School: Teachers, 13; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 350.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,915.42; For the Poor, $800; Other Objects within the Parish, $718.31—total Parochial, $9,433.73. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $26.10; Episcopal Fund, $60; Diocesan Fund, $45; Other Objects within the Diocese, $5—total Diocesan, $136.10. General: General Missions, $25.88. Total for All Objects, $9,595.71.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $8,411.03; Offerings at Church Services, $442.06; Sunday-school Offerings, $118.91; Subscriptions and Donations, $650.80—total, $9,622.80.

New York, Church of the Holy Faith; the Rev. GUSTAVUS TUCKERMAN, Rector. John King Clark and Wm. F. Lockwood, Wardens. J. S. Rogers, Clerk of the Vestry. J. K. Clark, Treasurer.

Baptisms: (Inf. 20, ad. 4), 24. Confirmed, 26. Marriages, 11. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 312; Added by Confirmation, 26; Present Number, 315. Public Services: Sundays, 3 each; Holy Days, 1 each; Other Days, daily in Lent. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 400. Public Catechisings, monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,564.42; For the Poor, $5.25; Sunday-school, $148.85; Repairs and Improvements, $803.85; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,178.57—total Parochial, $5,700.94. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $8; New York City Mission Society, $5—total for Missions within the Diocese, $13; Diocesan Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $7.22; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $62.88—total Diocesan, $98.10. General: General Missions, $106.14; Domestic Missions, $9; Missions to Colored People, $7.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, $14.01—total General, $136.40. Total for All Objects, $5,935.44.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $997.83; Offerings at Church Services, $1,285.50; Sunday-school Offerings, $196.32; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,995.85; All Other Sources, $448.02—total, $5,923.52.

The present rector took charge on the Feast of the Purification, 1902. Parochial statistics are incomplete for this reason.

New York, Chapel of the Holy Nativity, Bedford Park; the Rev. WILLIAM WALTER SMITH, M.D., Missionary. Mr. Wallace W. Thom, Lay Reader. Franklin Hebbard, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 59. Number of Baptized Persons, 152. Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 1), 11. Confirmed, 3. Marriage, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 44; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added Otherwise, 6—total Gain, 16; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 58. Public Services: Sundays, 116; Holy

Days, 10; Other Days, 45—total, 171. Holy Communion: Public, 32. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 100.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $467.94; Sunday-school, $57.69; Repairs and Improvements, $22.39; Other Objects within the Parish, $151.38—total Parochial, $699.40. Diocesan: Mission to the Jews, $1.79; Diocesan Fund, $58; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $7.21—total Diocesan, $9.58. General: General Missions, $15.09; Domestic Missions, $5.80; Missions to Colored People, $1.75; Foreign Missions, $7.40—total General, $30.04. Total for All Objects, $739.02.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $354.20; Sunday-school Offerings, $85.12; Subscriptions and Donations, $308.10; All Other Sources, $316.84—total, $1,064.26.

New York, Holyrood Church; the Rev. CLARENCE MORTON MURRAY, Minister; the Rev. RICHARD HENRY WEVILL, Curate. President of the Board of Trustees, the Rev. CLARENCE MORTON MURRAY. Edwin S. Gorham, Clerk. Reginald Pelham Bolton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 245. Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 3), 13. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 5. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 104; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 19; Added Otherwise, 6—total Gain, 27; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 128. Public Services: Sundays, 184; Holy Days, 65; Other Days, 101—total, 350. Holy Communion: Public, 183; Private, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,431.13; For the Poor, $5; Sunday-school, $63.81; Repairs and Improvements, $90; Payment of Debts, $960; Other Objects within the Parish, $15.20—total Parochial, $2,565.14. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, $7.94; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $3.25—total Diocesan, $11.19. General: General Missions, $8.63; Other Objects without the Diocese, $6.28—total General, $14.91. Total for All Objects, $2,591.24.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $621.28; Sunday-school Offerings, $29.65; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,095.44; All Other Sources, $272.35—total, $3,018.72.

New York, Church of the Holy Sepulchre (No Rector). Wm. D. Lent and Louis Boisse, Wardens. Chas. Lange, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. J. F. Southmayd, Treasurer.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $8,360; For the Poor, $31.50; Repairs and Improvements, $137.45—total Parochial, $8,528.95.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,385.49; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,309.25; All Other Sources, $6,558.98—total, $9,618.36.

New York, Holy Trinity Church; the Rev. HARRY PEIRCE NICHOLS, Rector; the Rev. FREDERICK PHILLIPS SWEZEY, Curate. Leander H. Crall and John Carstensen, Wardens. John A. Hiltner, Clerk of the Vestry. John Carstensen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,000. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,600. Baptisms (inf. 65, ad. 12), 77. Confirmed, 75. Marriages, 33. Burials, 51. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,200; Received from Other Parishes, 37; Added by Confirmation, 75; Added Otherwise, 44—total Gain, 156; Loss by Removal, 18; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 49—total Loss, 74; Present Number, 1,282. Public Services: Sundays, 206; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 78—total, 302. Holy Communion: Public, 67; Private, 11. Sunday-school:

Officers and Teachers, 79; Scholars, 903. Public Catechisings, 35. Industrial School: Teachers, 35; Scholars, 289. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $17,550.05; For the Poor, $2,067.53; Sunday-school, $1,047.02; Repairs and Improvements, $128.10; Payment of Debts, $10,307.33; Other Objects within the Parish, $344.69—total Parochial, $31,444.72. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $85; New York City Mission Society, $202.45; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $560.55—total for Missions within the Diocese, $848; Episcopal Fund, $50; Diocesan Fund, $75; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $113.37; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $6,979.23; Other Objects within the Diocese, $285—total Diocesan, $8,350.60. General: General Missions, $366.32; Domestic Missions, $4,362; Missions to Colored People, $73.49; Foreign Missions, $828.42; Other Objects without the Diocese, $39—total General, $5,669.23. Total for All Objects, $45,464.55.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $11,633.39; Offerings at Church Services, $18,959.31; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,381.18; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,200.25; All Other Sources, $12,975.53—total, $46,149.66.

New York, Church of the Incarnation; the Rev. WILLIAM MERCER GROSVENOR, D.D., Rector; the Rev. FRANK ERNEST AITKINS, Assistant. John L. Riker and Francis L. Stetson, Wardens. Herbert Valentine, Clerk of the Vestry. Waldron P. Brown, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 18. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 18. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 816; Received from Other Parishes, 21; Added by Confirmation, 20—total Gain, 41; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 11; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 22; Present Number, 835. Public Services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 81—total, 263. Holy Communion: Public, 90. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 84. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $35,992.67; For the Poor, $3,065.36; Sunday-school, $751.35; Repairs and Improvements, $7,715.85; Other Objects within the Parish, $47,904.80—total Parochial, $95,430.03. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $967.37; New York City Mission Society, $4,613.76; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $36.55; Other Mission Work within the Diocese, $1,672.45—total for Mission Work within the Diocese, $7,290.13; Episcopal Fund, $80; Diocesan Fund, $76.57; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $458.26; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $981.34; Other Objects within the Diocese, $2,678.61—total Diocesan, $11,564.91. General: General Missions, $1,080.07; Domestic Missions, $4,383.67; Indian Missions, $551; Missions to Colored People, $489; Foreign Missions, $3,212.54; Theological Education, $588.44; Other Objects without the Diocese, $6,006.44—total General, $16,311.16. Total for All Objects, $123,306.10.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $7,361.86; Pew Rents, $22,232; Offerings at Church Services, $19,626.77; Sunday-school Offerings, $960.65; Subscriptions and Donations, $43,532.44; All Other Sources, $29,996.35—total, $123,710.07.

New York, Chapel of the Incarnation; the Rev. HENRY RAWLE WADLEIGH, Vicar.

Families and Parts of Families, 350. Baptisms (inf. 39, ad. 3), 42. Marriages, 18. Burials, 22. Communicants: Present Number, 325. Public Services: Sundays, 186; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 70—total, 262. Holy Communion: Public, 63; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 50; Scholars, 479. Public Catechisings, 17. Temporary Chapel: Seating Capacity, 90.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

The Financial Exhibit is incorporated in that of the Parish Church.

On April 19, 1902, the Parish celebrated its semi-centennial, having been organized on April 19, 1852. Previous to its organization it had been a chapel of Grace Church. On

this day of the semi-centennial the cornerstone of the new Chapel of the Incarnation was laid by the Bishop of the Diocese. This building is being erected in memory of the late Alfred Corning Clark, Esq., and is the gift of his son, Edward Severin Clark, Esq. The Parish House also in East 31st Street is nearing completion.

During the year services were held in a temporary chapel at 466 Third Avenue.

New York, Church of the Intercession; the Rev. L. HENRY SCHWAB, Rector. E. L. Whitman and L. A. Rodenstein, Wardens. J. R. Fellows, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. B. F. Cromwell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 254. Baptisms (inf. 44, ad. 2), 46. Confirmed, 33. Marriages, 5. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 343; Present Number, 358. Public Services: Sundays, 172; Holy Days, 29; Other Days, 59—total, 260. Holy Communion: Public, 60; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 397. Public Catechisings, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 700.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,494.62; For the Poor, $150.40; Sunday-school, $263.54; Repairs and Improvements, $579.50; Payment of Debts, $1,600—total Parochial, $8,088.07. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $40; New York City Mission Society, $32.71; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $16.71—total for Missions within the Diocese, $89.42; Episcopal Fund, $26.67; Diocesan Fund, $37.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $38.28; Other Objects within the Diocese, $24.65—total Diocesan, $216.52. General: General Missions, $97.37; Domestic Missions, $5; Indian Missions, $5; Missions to Colored People, $11; Foreign Missions, $5—total General, $123.37. Total for All Objects, $8,427.96.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,447.12; Offerings at Church Services, $3,239.31; Sunday-school Offerings, $327.27; Subscriptions and Donations, $661.31; All Other Sources, $1,324.01—total, $7,999.02.

New York, Church of the Mediator; the Rev. JOHN CAMPBELL, Ph.D., Rector. Joseph H. Godwin and Augustus Van Cortlandt, Wardens. John Bowie Dash, Clerk of the Vestry. John Ewen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 151. Number of Baptized Persons, 561. Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 10), 23. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 5. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 221; Added by Confirmation, 20; Added Otherwise, 12—total Gain, 32; Loss by Removal, 22; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 27; Present Number, 226. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 18—total, 143. Holy Communion: Public, 38; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 110. Public Catechisings, 15. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 95. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 80.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,714.78; For the Poor, $146.43; Sunday-school, $150.20; Repairs and Improvements, $437.49; Other Objects within the Parish, $491.30—total Parochial, $3,940.20. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25.85; New York City Mission Society, $42.25—total for Missions within the Diocese, $68.10; Episcopal Fund, $12; Diocesan Fund, $18; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $49.73; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $57.81; Other Objects within the Diocese, $53—total Diocesan, $258.64. General: General Missions, $25.15; Domestic Missions, $110.17; Missions to Colored People, $52.66; Foreign Missions, $91.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, $5—total General, $284.48. Total for All Objects, $4,483.32.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,383.15; Offerings at Church Services, $837.91; Sunday-school Offerings, $130.23; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,090.38; All Other Sources, $218.49—total, $4,660.16.

New York, Chapel of Our Saviour; the Rev. ARCHIBALD R. MANSFIELD, Chaplain. F. T. Warburton, Secretary. J. H. Morrison, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 1), 14. Marriages, 12. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 182; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 2;

Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 19; Present Number, 165. Public Services: Sundays, 103; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 76—total, 185. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 23. Public Catechisings, 2. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

New York, Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. WILLIAM EVERETT JOHNSON, Rector; the Rev. CHARLES W. DOUGLAS, Curate. Samuel J. Everitt and Lawson Purdy, Wardens. H. Herbert Wheeler, Clerk of the Vestry. John Holler, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 4), 16. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 21. Burials, 15. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 272; Received from Other Parishes, 21; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 39; Loss by Removal, 15; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 294. Public Services: Sundays, 263; Holy Days, 109; Other Days, 615—total, 987. Holy Communion: Public, 448; Private, 31. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 118. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,911.52; For the Poor, $108.68; Sunday-school, $27.22; Repairs and Improvements, $436.03; Payment of Debts, $720—total Parochial, $5,203.45. General: General Missions, $20; Domestic Missions, $10—total General, $30. Total for All Objects, $5,233.45.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,539.58; Offerings at Church Services, $2,375.85; Sunday-school Offerings, $40.15; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,400.83—total, $5,356.41.

New York, St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge; the Rev. R. H. WEVILL, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 38. Number of Baptized Persons, 125. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 2), 14. Confirmed, 17. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 43; Received from Other Parishes, 24; Added by Confirmation, 17—total Gain, 41; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 74. Public Services: Sundays, 80; Holy Days, 12—total, 92. Holy Communion: Public, 16; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $500; Other Objects within the Parish, $2,500—total Parochial, $3,000. General: General Missions, $12.50. Total for All Objects, $3,012.50.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $600; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,400—total, $3,000.

An additional lot adjoining church property has been donated by Emeline Kemp, in memory of John H. Kemp, and valued at $2,000. A chapel has been erected and equipped, costing $2,500, and paid for. Total value of property, $7,500.

New York, St. Andrew's Church, Harlem; the Rev. GEO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D., Rector; the Rev. EDWARD H. KETTELL, D.D., W. EMORY HENKELL, and ALONZO CUSHMAN STEWART, Assistant Ministers. Edward J. Swords and William H. Sage. Wardens. John Bottomly, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel O. Howe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,250. Number of Baptized Persons, 6,000. Baptisms (inf. 71, ad. 18), 89. Confirmed, 140. Marriages, 49. Burials, 82. Communicants: Number Last Reported, Erroneously, 2,347; Received from Other Parishes, 50; Added by Confirmation, 140; Added Otherwise, 18—total Gain, 208; Loss by Removal, by Letter, 52; Loss by Death, 21; Loss Otherwise, 221—total Loss, 294; Present Number, 2,069. Public Services: Sundays, 312; Holy Days, 58; Other Days, 185—total, 555. Holy Communion: Public, 190; Private, 40. Sunday-schools—of Church and Chapel: Officers and Teachers, 108; Scholars,

917. Week-day Bible Classes: Scholars, 120. Public Catechisings, 30. Sewing School: Teachers, 25; Scholars, 250. Church: Seating Capacity, Church, 1,300; Chapel, 100. Free Sittings, All at Night.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $17,438.79; For the Poor, $1,583.21; Sunday-school, $1,436.58; Repairs and Improvements, $291.10; Payment of Debts, $8,084.84; Other Objects within the Parish, $4,345.13—total Parochial, $33,179.65. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $50; New York City Mission Society, $150; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $175—total for Missions within the Diocese, $400; Episcopal Fund, $60; Diocesan Fund, $90; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $128.63; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $176.49; Other Objects within the Diocese, $121.14—total Diocesan, $976.26. General: General Missions, $75; Domestic and Indian Missions and Missions to Colored People, $2,110.71; Foreign Missions, $200; Theological Education, $22.34—total General, $2,408.05. Total for All Objects, $36,563.96.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $14,721.53; Offerings at Church Services, $12,418.09; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,353.69; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,596.64; All Other Sources, $7,352.45—total, $39,442.40.

The East Side Chapel, a very important and successful work, is supported by the Men's Auxiliary of the parish. It is housed on the plaza at the Third avenue termination of the elevated road. Members of St. Andrew's Brotherhood conduct the services and the Sunday-school. A large parish meets here each week and receives instruction from Rev. Mr. Henkell. With a gift of $2,000 each year for three years a large and self-supporting parish could easily be established here in this given time.

The debt of the parish is being gradually lessened by the dollar unit system, while by this method none of the parish work suffers in any way. This plan is here commended to other parishes similarly conditioned. Recognition is here publicly and gratefully made of the valuable services of the Rev. Dr. Kettell, gratuitously rendered.

In the absence of any canon or ruling on the subject, and to insure as reasonably accurate a report of commuicants as is possible, the rector has erased from this parish list all names of persons who have not been known to receive their Sacrament for the last five years, and of whom nothing whatever is known. Removals in this community are so frequent, and the canon requiring that letters dimissory be taken by those removing so absolutely ignored, this action is necessary to insure anything like an accurate report. Ever so many names are still carried that ought not to be on the list, while hundreds regularly commune whose names are unknown to us.

New York, St. Andrew's, Richmond; the Rev. THOMAS S. YOCOM, D.D., Rector. W. H. Mersereau, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Number of Baptized Persons, 175. Baptism (inf.), 1. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 135; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 137. Public Services: Sundays, 78; Holy Days, 17—total, 95. Holy Communion: Public, 15; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 55. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,144; Repairs and Improvements, $400—total Parochial, $1,544.

New York, St. Ann's Church, Morrisania; the Rev. GIBSON WILLIAM HARRIS, Rector; the Rev. CLAUDE N. A. POOLEY, Curate. John A. Keane and Louis O. Van Doren, Wardens. Wm. H. Peirce, Clerk of the Vestry. John A. Keane, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 46, ad. 13), 59. Confirmed, 74. Marriages, 39. Burials, 49. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 486; Received from Other Parishes, 16; Added by Confirmation, 74—total Gain, 90; Loss by Removal, 27; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 35; Present Number, 541 Public Services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 62; Other Days, 150—total, 369. Holy Communion: Public, 145; Private, 19. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 46; Scholars, 550. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Repairs and Improvements, $5,066.33—total Parochial, $10,587.33.

RECEIPTS.—$6,035.81.

The expenditures exceed the receipts because $5,066.33 saved from previous years have been expended for repairs and improvements.

New York, St. Bartholomew's Church; the Rev. DAVID H. GREER, D.D., Rector; the Rev. ROBERT C. BOOTH, the Rev. LESLIE E. LEARNED, the Rev. DAVID M. STEELE, the Rev. HUGO HOLMGREN, the Rev. ABRAHAM YOHANNAN, Assistant Ministers. Guy Maine, C. L. Blaisdell, S. F. Sherman, Jr., and Thomas S. McLane, Lay Readers. Alfred M. Hoyt and Henry Lewis Morris, Wardens. William H. Butterworth, Clerk of the Vestry. George G. Williams, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 54, ad. 16), 70. Confirmed, 145. Marriages, 43. Burials, 55. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 2,010; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 145; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 161; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 12—total Loss, 18; Present Number, 2,153. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 93; Scholars, 1,531. Industrial School: Teachers, 26; Scholars, 500.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $37,157.51; For the Poor, $8,662.49; Sunday-school, $331.60; Repairs and Improvements, $4,444.99; Other Objects within the Parish, $392,405.03—total Parochial, $443,001.62. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $1,902.91; New York City Mission Society, $2,527.93; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $1,129.62; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $1,509.30—total for Missions within the Diocese, $7,069.76; Episcopal Fund, $100; Diocesan Fund, $150; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $580.68; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $300; Other Objects within the Diocese, $6,514.18—total Diocesan, $14,714.62. General: Mexican, $332.33; General Missions, $3,939.60; Domestic Missions, $8,633.66; Indian Missions, $738.45; Missions to Colored People, $1,930; Foreign Missions, $9,217.71; Theological Education, $363.58; Other Objects without the Diocese, $1,385.00—total General, $26,540.33. Total for All Objects, $484,256.57.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $45,525.40; Offerings at Church Services, $64,480.66; Sunday-school Offerings, $345.81; Subscriptions and Donations, $316,530.03; All Other Sources, $62,207.79—total, $489,089.69.

New York, St. Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel; the Rev. HUGO HOLMGREN, Minister in Charge. John E. Landeen and Wm. Gustafsan, Wardens. Charles Carlsan, Clerk of the Vestry. John E. Landeen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 600. Baptisms (inf.), 86. Confirmed, 26. Marriages, 32. Burials, 15. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 409; Added by Confirmation, 26; Added Otherwise, 40—total Gain, 66; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 464. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 12—total, 111. Holy Communion: Public, 13; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $689.64; Sunday-school, $80; Repairs and Improvements, $219.25; Other Objects within the Parish, $100—total Parochial, $1,088.89. General: General Missions, $43. Total for All Objects, $1,131.89.

RECEIPTS.—Entertainments, $621.58; Members' Tax, $266; Offerings at Church Services, $202.93; Sunday-school Offerings, $80; Subscriptions and Donations, $141; All Other Sources, $66—total, $1,377.51.

New York, St. Clement's Church; the Rev. EDWARD H. VAN WINKLE, Rector; the Rev. THOS. RICHEY, D.D., Assistant Priest. Robert Wilson, Lay Reader. Thos. Richey, D.D., and Geo. Gregory, Wardens. Chas. N. Ironside, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. D. Heatley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 120; Number of Baptized Persons, 441. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 1), 8. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 8. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last

Reported, 197; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 16; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 215. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 160—total, 352. Holy Communion: Public, 102; Private, 2.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,127.48; For the Poor, $135.40; Sunday-school, $58.64; Repairs and Improvements, $242.30; Other Objects within the Parish, $254.91—total Parochial, $7,818.73. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, $10; Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $15—total Diocesan, $65. General: General Missions, $20. Total for All Objects, $7,903.73.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $4,250; Trinity Church, $500; Toucey Fund, $438.75; Offerings at Church Services, $356.29; Sunday-school Offerings, $14.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,244.48—total, $7,804.02.

New York, Church of St. Cornelius; the Rev. ISAAC C. STURGES, Rector. Frederick Debes, Secretary. Robert L. Harrison, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 250. Baptisms (inf. 51, ad. 3), 54. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 30. Burials, 44. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 292; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 36; Added Otherwise, 18—total Gain, 64; Loss by Removal ,20; Loss by Death, 15; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 40; Present Number, 316. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 50—total, 190. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 60. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 450. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,935; For the Poor, $250; Sunday-school, $400; Repairs and Improvements, $550; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,350—total Parochial, $5,485. Diocesan: Mission Work in the Diocese, $5; Episcopal Fund, $16; Diocesan Fund, $10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5—total Diocesan, $36. General: Domestic Missions, $10; Other Objects without the Diocese, $10—total General, $20. Total for All Objects, $5,531.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,600; Sunday-school Offerings, $150; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,150; All Other Sources, $1,631—total, $5,531.

New York, St. David's Chapel; the Rev. EDWARD GEORGE CLIFTON, Minister.

Families and Parts of Families, 357. Baptisms (inf. 30, ad. 10), 40. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 8. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 88; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 22—total Gain, 26; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 134. Public Services: Sundays, 207; Holy Days, 85; Other Days, 204—total, 496. Holy Communion: Public, 97; Private, 19. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 368. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 47. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,070.77; For the Poor, $295.73; Sunday-school, $275—total Parochial, $3,641.50. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $5; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $197.40—total Diocesan, $217.40. Total for All Objects, $3,858.90.

This church gave this year over $100 to poor churches in other cities, and saved $700 for our building fund.

New York, Church of St. Edward-the-Martyr; the Rev. EDWARD WALLACE-NEIL, Sc.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN G. HATTON, B.D., Curate. Elbridge T. Gerry and Henry M. Davis, Wardens. H. Glenney French, Clerk of the Vestry. Edw. Wallace-Neil, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 56, ad. 15), 71. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 29. Burials, 34. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 636; Present Number, 640. Public Services: Sundays, 212; Holy Days, 98; Other Days, 904—total, 1,214. Holy Communion: Public, 426.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,185.92; For the Poor, $517.25; Sunday-school, $45.28; Repairs and Improvements, $171.78; Payment of Debts, $427.10; Other

Objects within the Parish, $2,183.27—total Parochial, $5,530.60. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Episcopal Fund, $12; Diocesan Fund, $5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $20; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $49; Other Objects within the Diocese, $5—total Diocesan, $106. General: Objects without the Diocese, $120—Total for All Objects, $5,756.60.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $3,223.42; Sunday-school Offerings, $99.56; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,705.20; All Other Sources, $473.59—total, $6,501.77.

New York, French Church du St. Esprit; the Rev. A. V. WITTMEYER, Rector. P. L. Lanoir and E. L. Cuinet, Wardens. P. L. Lanoir, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 159. Number of Baptized Persons, 415. Baptisms (inf.), 9. Confirmed, 47. Marriages, 15. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 182; Added by Confirmation, 47; Loss by Removal, 20; Loss by Death, 15—total Loss, 35; Present Number, 194. Public Services: Sundays, 74; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 52—total, 130. Holy Communion: Public, 10; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 42. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 350.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $8,850.84; For the Poor, $711.86; Sunday-school, $91.18; Repairs and Improvements, $468.02; Payment of Debts, $1,200; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,660.65—total Parochial, $12,982.55. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $20; New York City Mission Society, $25; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $7.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $25—total for Missions within the Diocese, $77.50; Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $7.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $7.50; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $50—total Diocesan, $186.50. General: General Missions, $35; Domestic Missions, $25; Indian Missions, $5; Missions to Colored People, $5; Foreign Missions, $25; Theological Education, $2.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, $25—total General, $122.50. Total for All Objects, $13,291.55.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $7,225; Pew Rents, $155; Offerings at Church Services, $630.55; Sunday-school Offerings, $60; Subscriptions and Donations, $50; All Other Sources, $5,573.97—total $13,694.52.

New York, St. George's Church; the Rev. W. S. RAINSFORD, B.A. (Cantab.), D.D.; the Revs. HOLMES WHITMORE, M.A., EGISTO CHAUNCEY, B.D., PHILEMON F. STURGES, B.A., B.D., and D. M. BROOKMAN, M.A., Assistant Ministers. John Pierpont Morgan and John Noble Stearns, Wardens. Frederic H. Betts, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. Foulke, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,937. Number of Baptized Persons, 8,290. Baptisms (inf. 138, ad. 25), 163. Confirmed, 206. Marriages, 84 Burials, 98. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 5,018; Received from Other Parishes, 30; Added by Confirmation, 206; Added Otherwise, 219—total Gain, 455; Loss by Removal, 42; Loss by Death, 31; Loss Otherwise, 314—total Loss, 387; Present Number, 5,086. Public Services: Sundays, 207; Holy Days, 47; Other Days, 448—total, 702. Holy Communion: Public, 152; Private, 50. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 203; Scholars, 2,110. Public Catechisings, 29. Industrial School: Teachers, 48; Scholars, 409. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,650.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $44,189.66; For the Poor, $13,086.99; Sunday-school, $1,970.92; Repairs and Improvements, $2,027.50; Other Objects within the Parish, $19,196.59—total Parochial, $80,471.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $112.21; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $30.52; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $322.22—total for Missions within the Diocese, $464.95; Episcopal Fund, $100; Diocesan Fund, $150; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $610.45; Other Objects within the Diocese, $418.53—total Diocesan, $1,743.93. General: Woman's Missionary Association, $3,206.10; General Missions, $200; Domestic Missions, $813.91; Missions to Colored People, $218.42; Foreign Missions, $784.39; Theological Education, $500; Other Objects without the Diocese, $2,389.87—total General, $8,112.69. Total for All Objects, $90,328.28.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $16,090.13; Offerings at Church Services, $44,644.63; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,909.45; All Other Sources, $35,202.58—total, $97,846.79.

St. George's Cottage, Rockaway Park, L. I. (Sea-Side Home), open from June 15 to September 15. Number of Guests for a week, 496; Number of Excursionists for a Day, 12,055. Running Expenses, $3,396.60 (including railroad transportation, wages, refurnishing, etc.); Improvement on Plant, $233.88. Total Expenses, $3,630.48.

Evening Trade School, 505 East 16th Street, for Boys. Number of Officers and Supervisors, 25; Number of Teachers, 9; Number of Scholars, 365. Total, 399. Cost, $4,998. Instructions: Plumbing, Gas and Steam Fitting, Manual Training, Carpentry, Mechanical and Geometrical Drawing.

New Building: St. George's Deaconess House, 208 and 210 East 16th Street. Ground and Building given by a member of the Parish. Building furnished by the members of the Parish. Cost of furnishing, about $5,500. Top floor of building, Infirmary. Building dedicated by the Bishop of New York, Thursday, April 10, 1902. Running expenses of the new Deaconess' House, including Infirmary (estimated), $7,500.

New York, St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge; the Rev. RALPH JERVIS WALKER, Priest in Charge. Robt. Manat, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 52. Number of Baptized Persons, 102. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 1), 9. Confirmed, 14. Marriage, 1. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 90; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 14—total Gain, 19; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 94. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Other Days, 18—total, 122. Holy Communion: Public, 60; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, Each Sunday. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 175; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $477.77; For the Poor, $10; Sunday-school, $75; Payment of Debts, $50—total Parochial, $612.77.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $400; Sunday-school Offerings, $50; Subscriptions and Donations, $162—total, $612.

On October 1, 1901, we moved into our own place of worship, which is a stone crypt 69 by 33 feet. It has a temporary roof, and affords excellent quarters until such time as we are ready—possess the means of completing the church.

New York, St. Ignatius' Church; the Rev. ARTHUR RITCHIE, Rector; the Rev. C. P. A. BURNETT, Assistant Minister. Charles F. Zabriskie and John W. Emerson, Wardens. Richard W. Withington, Clerk of the Vestry. Chas. T. Chambers, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 4), 12. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 8. Burials, 13. Communicants: Present Number, 351. Public Services: Sundays, 381; Other Days, 810—total, 1,191. Holy Communion: Public, 679. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 42.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Current Expenses, $11,890.83; For the Poor, $1,856.78; Sunday-school, $10; Repairs and Improvements, $17,240; Payment of Debts and Interest, $2,379.61—total Parochial, $33,377.22. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $200; New York City Mission Society, $40; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $30—total for Missions within the Diocese, $270; Episcopal Fund, $30; Diocesan Fund, $45; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $17.88; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $30—total Diocesan, $392.88. General: General Missions, $209; Domestic Missions, $215; Missions to Colored People, $13.43; Foreign Missions, $25; Theological Education, $120—total General, $582.43. Total for All Objects, $34,352.53.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $8,876.24; Subscriptions and Donations, $20,757.16—total, $29,633.40.

New York, St. James' Church; the Rev. E. WALPOLE WARREN, D.D., Rector; the Rev. C. W. KIRKBY, Senior Assistant; the Rev. HENRY ROLLINGS,

Junior Assistant. Thomas P. Fowler and Stephen Baker, Wardens. Stephen Baker, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles F. Clark, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 644. Baptisms (inf. 38, ad. 3), 41. Confirmed, 44. Marriages, 14. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,832; Received from Other Parishes, 22; Added by Confirmation, 44—total Gain, 66; Loss by Removal, 14; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 22; Present Number, 1,876. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 110; Other Days, 200—total, 450. Holy Communion: Public, 120; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 566; Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 38; Scholars, 395. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200; Free Sittings, 200.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $50,749.43; For the Poor, $1,225.81; Sunday-school, $700; Summer Home Building Fund, $9,674.18; Other Objects within the Parish, $5,881.09—total Parochial, $68,230.51. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $250; New York City Mission Society, $369.55; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $200; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $400—total for Missions within the Diocese, $1,219.55; Episcopal Fund, $100; Diocesan Fund, $500; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $257.45; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $1,036—total Diocesan, $3,013. General: General Missions (W. A.), $458.18; Domestic Missions, $792.33; Missions to Colored People, $41.72; Foreign Missions, $961.81—total General, $2,254.04. Total for All Objects, $73,497.55.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $17,515.08; Offerings at Church Services, $9,245.77; Sunday-school Offerings, $550; Subscriptions and Donations, $19,360.22; All Other Sources, $29,718.54—total, $76,389.61.

New York, Chapel of the Holy Trinity; the Rev. E. WALPOLE WARREN, D.D., Rector; the Rev. JAMES V. CHALMERS, Vicar; the Rev. CHARLES M. DOUGLAS and the Rev. F. S. SMITHERS, Jr., Assistant Ministers.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,046. Baptisms (inf. 100, ad. 3), 103. Confirmed, 98. Marriages, 22. Burials, 63. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 374; Received from Other Parishes, 29; Added by Confirmation, 98—total Gain, 127; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 28—total Loss, 42; Present Number, 459. Public Services: Sundays, 190; Holy Days, 120; Other Days, 280—total, 590. Holy Communion: Public, 105; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 76; Scholars, 1,200. Public Catechisings, 48. Industrial School: Teachers, 27; Scholars, 252. Church: Seating Capacity, 800.

Seats free. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, $1,583.90; Sunday-school, $500; Other Objects within the Parish, $2,039.89—total Parochial, $4,123.79. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; New York City Mission Society, $13.23; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $33.91—total for Missions within the Diocese, $52.14; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $13.10; Other Objects within the Diocese, $10—total Diocesan, $75.24. General: General Missions, $210.48; Missions to Colored People, $18.03; Foreign Missions, $42; Theological Education, $155; Other Objects without the Diocese, $10.90—total General, $446.41. Total for All Objects, $4,645.44.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $3,299.65; Sunday-school Offerings, $750—total, $4,049.65.

New York, St. James' Church, Fordham; the Rev. CHARLES J. HOLT, Rector; the Rev. JOHN C. SMILEY, Assistant Minister. [NO REPORT.]

New York, St. Edmund's Chapel; the Rev. JOHN C. SMILEY, Vicar. Leon Belcher, Clerk. Chandler Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 7), 12. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 22; Added Otherwise, 6—total Gain, 30; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 105. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 4; Other

Days, 57—total, 163. Holy Communion: Public, 33; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 90. Public Catechisings, 24. Church: Seating Capacity, 120.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,469.55; Sunday-school, $165.28; Repairs and Improvements, $548.30—total Parochial, $2,183.13. General: Domestic Missions, $16.25; Missions to Colored People, $2; Foreign Missions, $16—total General, $34.25. Total for All Objects, $2,217.38.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,011.82; Sunday-school Offerings, $175.66; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,015.75—total, $2,203.23.

New York, St. John's Church, Clifton; the Rev. C. CAMPBELL WALKER, Rector. James M. Davis and Maynard C. Eyre, Wardens. L. N. Morris, Clerk of the Vestry. Theo. H. McNamee, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 25, ad. 6), 31. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 5. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 244; Added by Confirmation, 28; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 31; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 259. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 34—total, 371. Holy Communion: Public, 26; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 319. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, Ample.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,952.20; For the Poor, $254.12; Sunday-school, $274; Repairs and Improvements, $917.71—total Parochial, $6,378.03. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $102; Diocesan Fund, $30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $49.10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $23.42—total Diocesan, $204.52. General: Domestic Missions, $62.24; Foreign Missions, $80—total General, $142.24. Total for All Objects, $6,724.79.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $3,108; Offerings at Church Services, $1,915.71; Sunday-school Offerings, $274; Subscriptions and Donations, $187; All Ather Sources, $917.71—total, $6,411.42.

New York, St. John the Evangelist's Church; the Rev. ARTHUR B. HOWARD, Rector. Hamilton R. Searles and John H. Comer, Wardens. William H. Buckingham, Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas R. Tetley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 193. Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 2), 29. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 22. Burials, 26. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 250; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 28—total Gain, 31; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 10—total Loss, 18; Present Number, 263. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 340—total, 524. Holy Communion: Public, 92; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 273. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 800.

Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Current Expenses, $3,358.95; For the Poor, $84; Sunday-school, $200.77; Repairs and Improvements, $148.30; Payment of Debts, $1,084.19; Other Objects within the Parish, $393.47—total Parochial, $5,269.68. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $18; Diocesan Fund, $27; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $39.67—total Diocesan, $84.67. General: General Missions, $171.35; Other Objects without the Diocese, $50—total General, $221.35. Total for All Objects, $5,575.70.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $3,332.10; Sunday-school Offerings, $290.29; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,210; All Other Sources, $1,547.20—total, $6,379.59.

New York, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. JOHN T. PATEY, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM B. GUION, Curate. J. Sprague Bard and John H. Morrison, Wardens. William C. Lester, Clerk of the Vestry. Wilbur F. Rockwell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 250. Number of Baptized Persons, 900. Baptisms (inf. 89, ad. 3), 92. Confirmed, 75. Marriages, 26. Burials, 35. Communicants: Number Last

Reported, 609; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 75—total Gain, 87; Loss by Removal, 20; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 671. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 31; Other Days, 300—total, 471. Holy Communion. Public, 83; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 750. Public Catechisings, 7. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000.

Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $11,139.22; For the Poor, $400; Sunday-school, $300; Repairs and Improvements, $675.10; Payment of Debts, $3,000—total Parochial, $15,514.32. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $79.90; Episcopal Fund, $60; Diocesan Fund, $52.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $90; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $107.21; Other Objects within the Diocese, $35—total Diocesan, $424.61. General: General Missions, $39; Domestic Missions, $150; Missions to Colored People, $21.71 Other Objects without the Diocese, $15—total General, $225.71. Total for All Objects, $16,164.64.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $4,970.13; Offerings at Church Services, $4,979.25; Sunday-school Offerings, $250; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,389.18; All Other Sources, $1,400—total, $14,988.56.

New York, St. Luke's Church, Rossville; the Rev. CHARLES JOSIAH ADAMS, Rector. H. W. Wolf and Christian Knesel, Wardens. G. W. Merrick, Clerk of the Vestry. A. S. Decker, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 12. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 6. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 110; Added by Confirmation, 13; Present Number, 123. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 12—total, 117. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 300.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, $30; Sunday-school, $50; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,180—total Parochial, $1,260. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $7.50. General: General Missions, $7. Total for All Objects, $1,274.50.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $200; Offerings at Church Services, $204; Sunday-school Offerings, $30; All Other Sources, $600—total, $1,034.

New York, St. Margaret's Church; the Rev. C. A. HAMILTON, B.D., Rector. Guy F. Tremelling and Abraham O. Morford, Wardens. Henry W. Olp, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. F. A. Crookshank, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 125. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 1), 24. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 4. Burials, 13. Communicants: Present Number, 129. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 229. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current expenses, $1,686; For the Poor, $20.21—total Parochial, $1,706.21. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Episcopal Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5—total Diocesan, $30. General: General Missions, $55.25; Domestic Missions, $5—total General, $60.25. Total for All Objects, $1,796.46.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $591.39; Offerings at Church Services, $415.60; Sunday-school Offerings, $234.12; All Other Sources, $637.98—total, $1,879.09.

New York, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. L. W. BATTEN, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. J. H. RYLANCE, D.D., Rector Emeritus; the Revs. E. A. DODD, Ph.D., and E. J. BURLINGHAM, Assistant Ministers. Cornelius B. Mitchell and John Brooks Leavitt, Wardens. Wm. F. Beller, Clerk of the Vestry. Zelah Van Loan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 675. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,939. Baptisms (inf. 48, ad. 5), 53. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 16. Burials, 38. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 529; Received from Other Parishes, 35; Added by Confirmation, 35; Added

Otherwise, 29—total Gain, 99; Loss by Removal, 19; Loss by Death, 10—total Loss, 29; Present Number, 599. Public Services: Sundays, 255; Holy Days, 75; Other Days, 89—total, 419. Holy Communion: Public, 106; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 49; Scholars, 620. Public Catechisings, 95. Church and Chapel: Seating Capacity, 1,300; Free Sittings, 650.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $20,928.76; For the Poor, $583.32; Sunday-school, $752.15; Repairs and Improvements, $2,258.38; Payment of Debts, $3,000; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,449.38—total Parochial, $28,971.99. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $31.25; New York City Mission Society, $40.28; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $30—total for Missions within the Diocese, $101.53; Episcopal Fund, $60; Diocesan Fund, $82.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $38.34; Church Charities in New York City not otherwise specified), $63.91; Other Objects within the Diocese, $65.57—total Diocesan, $411.85. General: General Missions, $114.75; Domestic Missions, $54.09; Indian Missions, $33.28; Foreign Missions, $55.53; Theological Education, $25; Other Objects without the Diocese, $160.78—total General, $443.43. Total for All Objects, $29,827.27.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $19,037.98; Pew Rents, $1,731.91; Offerings at Church Services, $3,013.98; Sunday-school Offerings, $228.44; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,590; All Other Sources, $296.80—total, $25,899.11.

This report includes also St. Mark's Memorial Chapel.

New York, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. H. R. HULSE, Rector. George R. Schieffelin and P. Hone Many, Wardens. P. Hone Many, Clerk of the Vestry. O. W. Hervey, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 64, ad. 6), 70. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 28. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 364; Received from Other Parishes, 13; Added by Confirmation, 24—total Gain, 37. Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 9—total Loss, 27; Present Number, 374. Public Services: Sundays, 238; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 12—total, 285. Holy Communion: Public, 62; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 430. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,442.54; For the Poor, $641.50; Sunday-school, $131.82; Repairs and Improvements, $244.75; Other Objects within the Parish, $396.45—total Parochial, $3,857.06. Diocesan: Dicesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $35.33; New York City Mission Society, $4.99; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $5—total for Missions, $45.32; Episcopal Fund, $12; Diocesan Fund, $18; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $12.81; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $11.12—total Diocesan, $99.25. General: General Missions, $133.85; Other Objects without the Diocese, $94—total General, $227.85. Total for All Objects, $4,184.16.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $101.27; Offerings at Church Services, $2,199.35; Sunday-school Offerings, $114.43; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,510.59; All Other Sources, $890.72—total, $4,816.36.

New York, St. Mary's Church, Castleton; the Rev. FRANCIS L. FROST, Ph.D., Rector. John De Morgan and R. Ward Carroll, Wardens. George N. Boyd, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry Manley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 92. Number of Baptized Persons, 269. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 1), 12. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 199; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 14—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number of Communicants, 216. Public Services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 95; Other Days, 150—total, 405. Holy Communion: Public, 150; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, 9. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 75.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,681.81; For the Poor, $120; Repairs and Improvements, $211.13; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,332—total Parochial, $4,344.94. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $60; Episcopal Fund, $12; Diocesan Fund, $18; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $19.50—total Diocesan, $109.50. Total for All Objects, $4,454.44.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,446.91; Offerings at Church Services, $1,329.24; Sunday-school Offerings, $22.10; Subscriptions and Donations, $866; All Other Sources, $586—total, $4,250.25.

New York, St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven; the Rev. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, Rector. Robert Davis and Charles H. Taylor, Wardens. John W. Deuel, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert Davis, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 53, ad. 5), 58. Confirmed, 81. Marriages, 28. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 409; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 81; Added Otherwise, 18—total Gain, 115; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 9—total Loss, 26; Present Number, 498. Public Services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 43; Other Days, 75—total, 288. Holy Communion, Public, 103; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 457. Public Catechisings, 42. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats rented, free and assigned at 11 A.M. Sundays. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,593.96; For the Poor, $506.63; Sunday-school, $321.51; Repairs and Improvements, $299.52; Other Objects within the Parish, $140—total Parochial, $4,861.62. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, $11.50; Diocesan Fund, $22.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $12.45—total Diocesan, $46.45. General: Domestic Missions, $45; Missions to Colored People, $11.20; Foreign Missions, $25.70—total General, $81.90. Total for All Objects, $4,989.97.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $3,361.06; Sunday School Offerings, $347.46; Subscriptions and Donations, $646.46; All Other Sources, $479.91—total, $4,834.89.

The large amount expended for the poor is due to the generosity of a friend outside of the Parish.

New York, Church of St. Mary the Virgin; the Rev. G. M. CHRISTIAN, D.D., Rector; the Revs. JOHN A. LINN, A. MCGINNIS, L. A. LANPHER, G. H. HOOPER, Assistant Ministers. Beverly Chew, Clerk of the Vestry, Haley Fiske, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 42, ad. 14), 56. Confirmed, 44. Marriages, 18. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 538; Received from Other Parishes, 36; Added by Confirmation, 37—total Gain, 73; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 599. Public Services: Sundays, 5 Each Sunday; Holy Days, 4 Each Holy Day; Other Days, 4 Daily. Holy Communion: Public, Daily. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 225. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 720; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $25,173.19; For the Poor, $970.76; Sunday-school, $117.25; Repairs and Improvements, $2,030.23—total Parochial, $28,291.43. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $150; Episcopal Fund, $148; Diocesan Fund, $75—total Diocesan, $373. Total for All Objects, $28,664.43.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $12,666.59; Envelopes, $8,485.67; Offerings at Church Services, $6,156.26; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,911—total, $29,219.52.

New York, St. Matthew's Church; the Rev. ARTHUR H. JUDGE, M.A., Rector; the Rev. THOMAS GALLAUDET, D.D., Rector Emeritus; the Rev. BERRY OAKLEY BALDWIN, Assistant Minister. James H. Falconer and J. Howard

Reed, M.D., Wardens. Walter B. Tufts, Clerk of the Vestry. Augustus W. Kelley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 436. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,172. Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 7), 30. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 27. Burials, 31. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 603; Received from Other Parishes, 21; Added by Confirmation, 31; Added Otherwise, 8—total Gain, 60; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 23; Present Number, 640. Public Services: Sundays, 143; Holy Days, 62; Other Days, 190—total, 395. Holy Communion: Public, 101; Private, 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 31; Scholars, 240. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity 600; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $16,880.17; For the Poor, $759.08; Sunday-school, $287.49; Repairs and Improvements, $1,056.77; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,579.89—total Parochial, $20,563.40. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $56; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $213.86—total for Missions within the Diocese, $269.86; Episcopal Fund, $60; Diocesan Fund, $40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $25.80; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $82.25; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $97.11—total Diocesan, $575.02. General: General Missions, $308.80; Domestic Missions, $310.26; Missions to Colored People, $109.40; Foreign Missions, $42.55; Other Objects without the Diocese, $75—total General, $846.01. Total for All Objects, $21,984.43.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $4,994.62; Pew Rents, $6,794.94; Offerings at Church Services, $5,532.06; Sunday-school Offerings, $287.49; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,239.94; All Other Sources, $2,743.83—total, $21,592.88.

New York, St. Ann's Chapel for Deaf Mutes; the Rev. ARTHUR H. JUDGE, Rector; the Rev. THOMAS GALLAUDET, D.D., Vicar; the Rev. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, D.D., Curate. Albert A. Barnes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Number of Baptized Persons, 150. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 100; Added by Confirmation, 7; Loss by Death, 4; Present Number, 103. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 10—total, 66. Holy Communion: Public, 12; Private, 4. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings. Endowment held in trust by St. Matthew's Parish in common goes to support St. Ann's.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: $241.15. General: General Missions, $4.45. Total for All Objects, $245.60.

RECEIPTS.—Balance, $60.03; Offerings at Church Services, $157.64. All Other Sources, $83.31—total, $300.98.

New York, St. Michael's Church; the Rev. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D., Rector. Wm. R. Peters and John Alexander Beall, Wardens. G. D. Case, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. R. Peters, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,127. Number of Baptized Persons, 5,287. Baptisms (inf. 142, ad. 8), 150. Confirmed, 88. Marriages, 45. Burials, 90. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,652; Received from Other Parishes, 21; Added by Confirmation, 88; Added Otherwise, 40—total Gain, 149; Loss by Removal, 26; Loss by Death, 14; Loss Otherwise, 23—total Loss, 63; Present Number, 1,738. Public Services: Sundays, 244; Holy Days, 110; Other Days, 596—total, 550. Holy Communion: Public, 170; Private, 21. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 52; Scholars, 877. Public Catechisings, 33. Industrial School: Teachers, 22; Scholars, 209. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,600.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $20,927.52; For the Poor, $1,237.02; Sunday-school, $516.98; Repairs and Improvements, $1,963.37; Other Objects within the

Parish, $1,284.82—total Parochial, $25,412.73. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $137.07; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $15.57; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $95.12—total for Missions within the Diocese, $247.76; Episcopal Fund, $70; Diocesan Fund, $70; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $64.42; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $118.35; Other Objects within the Diocese, $182.86—total Diocesan, $753.39. General: General Missions, $284.89; Domestic Missions, $92.33; Indian Missions, $142.80; Missions to Colored People, $70.95; Foreign Missions, $163.99; Theological Education, $8.07; Other Objects without the Diocese, $200.19—total General, $963.22. Total for All Objects, $27,129.34.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $7,166.40; Sunday-school Offerings, $749.54. Subscriptions and Donations, $1,300; All Other Sources, $2,900—total, $12,175.94.

New York, St. Paul's Church, Morrisania; the Rev. FRANKLIN NELSON STRADER, Rector. William R. Hilbert and George McB. Smyth, Wardens. G. McB. Smyth, Clerk of the Vestry. William R. Hilbert, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 245. Number of Baptized Persons, 935. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 7), 38. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 15. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 391; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 37—total Gain, 47; Loss by removal, 12; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 23—total Loss, 38; Present Number, 400. Public Services: Sundays, 176; Holy Days, 67; Other Days, 38—total, 281. Holy Communion: Public, 85; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 400. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,746.62; For the Poor, $65; Sunday-school, $552.20; Repairs and Improvements, $165.17; Payment of Debts, $551.92; Other Objects within the Parish, $404.28—total Parochial, $4,485.19. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Episcopal Fund, $12; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $30—total Diocesan, $52. General: Missions to Colored People, $5; Other Objects without the Diocese, $11.96—total General, $16.96. Total for All Objects, $4,554.15.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,272.26; Offerings at Church Services, $1,162.28; Sunday-school Offerings, $557.30; Subscriptions and Donations, $310.81; All Other Sources, $1,500—total, $4,801.65.

New York, St. Paul's Memorial Church, Tompkinsville; the Rev. A. L. WOOD, Rector. John M. Carrere and Henry Stewart, Wardens. Edward Wanty, Clerk of the Vestry. John M. Carrere, Treasurer.

Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 1), 25. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 8. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 225; Added by Confirmation, 21; Added Otherwise, 17—total Gain, 38; Loss by Removal, 5; Present Number, 258. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Other Days, 365—total, 573. Holy Communion: Public, 417; Private, Several Times. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 135. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 133.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,070.94. For the Poor, $133.60; Sunday-school, $75.39; Repairs and Improvements, $81.75; Payment of Debts, $1,200.90; Other Objects within the Parish, $185.73—total Parochial, $4,748.40. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $62.50; Diocesan Fund, $13—total Diocesan, $80.50. General: Domestic Missions, $30; Missions to Colored People, $7.52—total, General, $37.52. Total for All Objects, $4,530.52.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $857.16; Offerings at Church Services, $1,681.52; Sunday-school Offerings, $75.39; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,735.75; All Other Sources, $421.77—total, $4,771.59.

New York, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. OLIN SCOTT ROCHE, Rector; the Rev. WM. AXFORD B. HOLMES, Curate. E. Holbrook Cushman and Douglas

Taylor, Wardens. Geo. Frederick Wilcoxson, Clerk of the Vestry. Reuben R. Smith, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 71, ad. 7), 78. Confirmed, 45. Marriages, 61. Burials, 53. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 16; Added by Confirmation, 45; Added Otherwise, 20—total Gain, 81; Loss by Removal, 14; Loss by Death, 14; Loss Otherwise, 8—total Loss, 36; Present Number, 500. Public Services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 109—total, 316. Holy Communion: Public, 108; Private, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 250. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 22; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,150; Free Sittings, 500.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,409.30; For the Poor, $830.55; Sunday-school, $434.73; Repairs and Improvements, $314.73—total Parochial, $6,989.31. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $75; New York City Mission Society, $28.39; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $30—total for Missions within the Diocese, $133.39; Episcopal Fund, $18; Diocesan Fund, $27; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $43.56; Other Objects within the Diocese, $49.53—total Diocesan, $271.48. General Domestic Missions, $37.50; Foreign Missions, $37.50; Theological Education, $24; Other Objects without the Diocese, $130.77—total General, $229.77. Total for All Objects, $7,490.56.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $892; Offerings at Church Services, $2,977.99; Sunday-school Offerings, $358.60; Subscriptions and Donations, $516.34; All Other Sources (including allowance from Trinity Church), $4,450—total, $9,194.93.

New York, St. Peter's Church, Westchester; the Rev. F. M. CLENDENIN, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH A. FOSTER, Curate. Henry A. Coster and Frederic W. Jackson, Wardens. Alford W. Cooley, Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas H. Harrington, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 410. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,000. Baptisms (inf. 30, ad. 5), 35. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 12. Burials, 33. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 460; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 35—total Gain, 44; Loss by Removal, 21; Loss by Death, 17—total Loss, 38; Present Number, 463. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 21; Other Days, 167—total, 396. Holy Communion: Public, 120; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisings, 48. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,378.21; For the Poor, $622.15; Sunday-school, $34.15; Repairs and Improvements, $783.83; Other Objects within the Parish, $230.08—total Parochial, $9,048.42. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $57; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $251.72—total for Missions within the Diocese, $308.72; Episcopal Fund, $25; Diocesan Fund, $37.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $18.30; Other Objects within the Diocese, $7.76—total Diocesan, $397.28. General: Domestic Missions, $110.20; Indian Missions, $20; Missions to Colored People, $16.87; Foreign Missions, $147.82—total General, $294.89. Total for All Objects, $9,740.59.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $6,239.03; Pew Rents, $1,139.32; Offerings at Church Services, $2,117.16; Sunday-school Offerings, $179.26; Subscriptions and Donations, $265.65; All Other Sources, $161.25—total, $10,101.67.

New York, St. Philip's Church; the Rev. HUTCHENS CHEW BISHOP, Rector. James W. Mars and Wm. H. Anthony, Wardens. Francis H. Carmand, Clerk of the Vestry. Francis E. Barreau, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 321. Number of Baptized Persons, 915. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 6), 28. Confirmed, 59. Marriages, 23. Burials, 29. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 653; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 59—total Gain, 66; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 12; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 23; Present Number, 696. Public Services: Sundays, 231; Holy Days, 63; Other Days, 51—total, 345. Holy Communion: Public, 87; Private, 19. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings, 48. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,848.72; For the Poor, $354.31; Sunday-school, $312.29; Repairs and Improvements, $1,953.32; Payment of Debts, $520; Other Objects within the Parish, $43—total Parochial, $9,031.64. Diocesan: Mission Work in the Diocese, $24.23; Diocesan Fund, $37; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $9.21; Other Objects within the Diocese, $12.55—total Diocesan, $82.99. General: General Missions, $75; Domestic Missions, $64.65; Missions to Colored People, $59.23; Foreign Missions, $15.45; Other Objects without the Diocese, $38.25—total General, $252.58. Total for All Objects, $9,367.21.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $5,000; Offerings at Church Services, $712.34; Sunday-school Offerings, $203.18; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,500.30; All Other Sources, $2,119.43—total, $9,535.25.

New York, San Salvatore Church; the Rev. GEORGE F. NELSON, D.D., Minister.

Families and Parts of Families, 160. Number of Baptized Persons, 700. Baptisms (int.), 16. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 33. Burials, 3. Communicants: 130. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 150. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, All.

The services are in the Italian language. The new church and parish house have been built, partly with the proceeds of the sale to the city of a part of the lot in Mulberry street on which the former edifice stood. This work among Italians is supported by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

New York, St. Simeon's Chapel; the Rev. RALPH JERVIS WALKER, Priest in charge. C. C. Earl, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 51. Number of Baptized Persons, 125. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 4), 20. Confirmed, 26. Marriage, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 38; Added by Confirmation, 26; Added Otherwise, 21—total Gain, 47; Loss by Removal, 8; Present Number, 77. Public Services: Sundays, Two Each Sunday; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, Friday Evenings. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 175. Public Catechisings, Each Sunday. Industrial School, Teachers, 5; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 75; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $300. General: Foreign Missions, $15; Other Objects without the Diocese, $10—total General, $25. Total for All Objects, $325.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $400; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,200—total, $1,600.

New York, St. Simon's Chapel, Concord; the Rev. WILLIAM GORDON THOMPSON, Minister in Charge. Robert H. Bungay, Clerk of the Board of Trustees. Wm. H. Strang, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 47. Number of Baptized Persons, 150. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 2), 8. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 76; Added by Confirmation, 7; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 26—total Loss, 37; Present Number, 46. Public Services: Sundays, 97; Holy Days, 27—total, 124. Holy Communion: Public, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 55. Public Catechisings, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings, and stipend from the Archdeaconry.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $216.03; Sunday-school, $30.88; Repairs and Improvements, $242; Payment of Debts, $9; Other Objects within the Parish, $15—total Parochial, $512.91. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $229; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $1.45—total Diocesan, $230.45. General: Jewish Missions, $2.77; Foreign Missions, $10—total General, $12.77. Total for All Objects, $756.13.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $191.52; Sunday-school Offerings, $47.84; Subscriptions and Donations, $265.20; All Other Sources, $125.71—total, $630.27.

The great difference apparent in the "Parochial Statistics" is due somewhat to a different system of counting, I only hold such names on the roll as I know attend services regularly, or signify a desire to have their names kept on the roll. Thus I know of one hundred and fifty baptized persons, and forty-seven families at present connected with the Mission, I have placed the difference under "Loss Otherwise" in order to balance the number last reported, with the present number of Communicants.

The "Financial Exhibit" is in accord with the books of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees, as all moneys pass through his hands and are recorded on his books. Money not thus recorded has not as yet been used for the benefit of the Parish, but will appear on next year's report. I feel that this statement is necessary in justice to the work here, and in order to make some explanation of the difference between the report of last year and this report.

There has been a Recess Chancel built to the Church, and a new roof put on the Parish Hall, and paid for, during the past year.

New York, St. Stephen's Church; the Rev. NATHAN A. SEAGLE, Rector; the Rev. FRANCIS T. RUSSELL, D.D., Rector's Assistant. George W. Quintard and Sutherland G. Taylor, Wardens. George H. Mallett, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. Sutherland G. Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 225. Baptisms (inf. 19, ad. 4), 23. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 30. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 245; Present Number, 260. Public Services: Sundays, 137; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 102—total, 264. Holy Communion: Public, 76; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 108. Public Catechisings, 20. Industrial School, Teachers, 12; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $13,349.30; For the Poor, $500; Sunday-school, $150; Repairs and Improvements, $567.49; Payment of Debts, $1,155.78—total Parochial, $15,722.57. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; New York City Mission Society, $91.67; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $108.65—total for Missions within the Diocese, $210.32; Episcopal Fund, $25; Diocesan Fund, $31.25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $62—total Diocesan, $328.57. General: Domestic Missions, $162.42; Missions to Colored People, $26.79—total General, $189.21. Total for All Objects, $16,240.35.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $6,795.88; Pew Rents, $3,987.20; Offerings at Church Services, $3,095.25; Sunday-school Offerings, $113.15; Subscriptions and Donations, $997.62; All Other Sources, $1,233.04—total, $16,222.14.

New York, St. Stephen's Church, Tottenville; the Rev. JOHN C. FAIR, Rector. Frank Joline and G. S. Barnes, Wardens. Frank Joline, Clerk of the Vestry. G. S. Barnes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 110; Added, 14; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 123. Public Services: Sundays, 192; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 152—total, 369. Holy Communion: Public, 91; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 126. Public Catechisings, 11. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,344.29; For the Poor, $48.27; Sunday-school, $218.45; Repairs and Improvements, $1.75; Payment of Debts, $302.28; Other Objects within the Parish, $489.28—total Parochial, $2,404.32. General: General Missions, $20. Total for All Objects, $2,424.32.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $364.15; Sunday-school Offerings, $264.70; Subscriptions and Donations, $783.26; All Other Sources, $897.91—total, $2,310.02.

New York, St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn; the Rev. T. MANLEY SHARPE, Ph.D., Priest in Charge. [NO REPORT.]

New York, St. Thomas' Parish; the Rev. ERNEST M. STIRES, D.D., Rector; the Rev. DE WITT L. PELTON, Ph.D., and the Rev. WILLIAM H. OWEN, Jr., M.A., Curates; the Rev. ROBERT R. CLAIBORNE, Vicar of St. Thomas' Chapel; the Rev. ROBERT W. COCHRANE, Curate of Chapel.

Families, 1,473. Baptized Persons, 4,715. Baptisms (inf. 107, ad. 9), 116. Confirmed, 193. Marriages, 66. Burials, 100. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 122. Scholars, 1,330. Communicants: Present Number, 2,367.

New York, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. ERNEST M. STIRES, D.D., Rector; the Rev. DE WITT L. PELTON, Ph.D., Senior Curate; the Rev. WILLIAM H. OWEN, Jr., M.A., Junior Curate. George Macculloch Miller and James C. Fargo, Wardens. Chas. H. Stout, Clerk of the Vestry. James C. Fargo, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 557. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,790. Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 6), 26. Confirmed, 75. Marriages, 20. Burials, 38. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,384; Received from Other Parishes, 24; Added by Confirmation, 75; Added Otherwise, 126—total Gain, 225; Loss by Removal, 15; Loss by Death, 23—total Loss, 38; Present Number, 1,571. Public Services: Sundays, 180; Holy Days, 48; Other Days, 186—total, 414. Holy Communion: Public, 123; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 155. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 2,000; Free Sittings, 200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $41,185.65; For the Poor, $5,791.78; Sunday-school, $454.68; Other Objects within the Parish, $32,214.16—total, Parochial, $79,646.27. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $2,035.05; New York City Mission Society, $1,274.66; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $200; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $1,541—total for Missions within the Diocese, $5,050.71; Episcopal Fund, $150; Diocesan Fund, $100; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $415.87; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $8,591.67; Other Objects within the Diocese, $5,652.50—total Diocesan, $19,960.75. General: General Missions, $2,498.97; Domestic Missions, $19,565.29; Indian Missions, $1,006.46; Missions to Colored People, $2,239.33; Foreign Missions, $7,798.92; Theological Education, $1,571.92; Other Objects without the Diocese, $308.77—total General, $34,989.71. Total for All Objects, $134,595.73.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $2,500; Pew Rents, $47,570.21; Offerings at Church Services, $33,133.76; Sunday-school Offerings, $247.86; All Other Sources, $91,143.90—total, $134,595.73. Balance in Treasury, $6,384.56.

New York, St. Thomas' Chapel; the Rev. R. R. CLAIBORNE, Vicar; the Rev. R. W. COCHRANE, Curate.

Families and Parts of Families, 916. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,925. Baptisms (inf. 81, ad. 3), 84. Confirmed, 118. Marriages, 46. Burials, 62. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 790; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 118; Added Otherwise, 28—total Gain, 150; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 16; Loss Otherwise, 18—total Loss, 44; Present Number, 896. Public Services: Sundays, 186; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 68—total, 279. Holy Communion: Public, 93; Private, 37. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 98; Scholars, 1,175. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial Schools: Teachers and Officers, 63; Scholars, 538. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $12,297.13; For the Poor, $1,326.32; Sunday-shcool, $1,425.51; Repairs and Improvements, $1,489.62—total Parochial, $16,538.58. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $65; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $67.19—total for Missions within the Diocese, $132.19; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $7.35—total Diocesan, $139.54. General: General Missions, $163.95; Missions to

Colored People, $12.23; Foreign Missions, $19.50—total General, $195.68. Total for All Objects, $16,873.80.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,637.94; Sunday-school Offerings, $912.21; Subscriptions and Donations, $13,323.65—total, $16,873.80.

New York, Church of the Transfiguration; the Rev. GEORGE CLARKE HOUGHTON, D.D., Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New York, Trinity Church, including St. Paul's, St. John's, Trinity, and St. Agnes' Chapels, the Mission Chapels of St. Chrysostom, St. Augustine, St. Luke, and the Chapel of St. Cornelius at Fort Columbus on Governor's Island; the Rev. MORGAN DIX, S.T.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM H. VIBBERT, S.T.D., Vicar of Trinity Chapel; the Rev. PHILIP A. H. BROWN, M.A., Vicar of St. John's Chapel; the Rev. WILLIAM MONTAGUE GEER, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's Chapel; the Rev. J. NEVETT STEELE, Mus. Doc., Vicar of Trinity Church; the Rev. CHARLES T. OLMSTED, D.D., Vicar of St. Agnes' Chapel; the Rev. THOMAS H. SILL, Vicar of St. Chrysostom's Chapel; the Rev. ARTHUR C. KIMBER, S.T.D., Vicar of St. Augustine's Chapel; the Rev. EDWARD H. C. GOODWIN, Vicar of St. Cornelius' Chapel; the Rev. JOSEPH W. HILL, the Rev. ALFRED W. GRIFFIN, and the Rev. ALBERT D. WILLSON, Curates at Trinity Church; the Rev. ROBERT MORRIS KEMP, M.A., and the Rev. HORACE T. OWEN, Curates at St. Paul's Chapel; the Rev. FREDERICK J. KEECH and the Rev. WILLIAM S. BISHOP, Curates at St. John's Chapel; the Rev. ALBAN RICHEY, B.D., and the Rev. JOHN H. WATSON, Curates at Trinity Chapel; the Rev. RICHARD M. SHERMAN, Jr., and the Rev. WILLIAM C. HICKS, Curates at St. Agnes' Chapel; the Rev. JOHN H. KNOWLES, M.A., M.B., and the Rev. SAMUEL S. MITCHELL, Curates at St. Chrysostom's Chapel; the Rev. FREDERICK W. ROBERTS, and the Rev. GEORGE N. DEYO, Curates at St. Augustine's Chapel; the Rev. JOHN H. LOGIE, Curate at St. Luke's Chapel.

GENERAL STATEMENT.—Baptisms (inf. 642, ad. 65), 707. Confirmed, 458. Marriages, 438. Burials, 392. Communicants, 6,830: Catechists and Sunday-school Teachers, 316; Scholars, 4,075. Daily Parish Schools (free): Teachers, 22; Scholars (Boys, 462; Girls, 178). Parish Night Schools: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 258. Industrial School: Teachers, 59; Scholars, 556. House School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 77. Kindergarten: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 243.

SPECIFICATIONS.—Trinity Church: Baptisms (inf. 96, ad. 13), 109. Confirmed, 104. Marriages, 69. Burials, 27. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 1,770. Sunday-school: Teachers, 20; Scholars, 345. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 52. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 203. Parish Night School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 179.

St. Paul's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 3), 23. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 52. Burials, 29. Communicants: Added, 62; Died or Removed, 11; Present Number (estimated), 700. Sunday-school: Teachers, 43; Scholars, 523. Parish Day School for Girls: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 73. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 54.

St. John's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 67, ad. 11), 78. Confirmed, 54. Marriages, 25. Burials, 46. Communicants: Added, 67; Died or Removed, 52; Present Number, 816. Sunday-school: Teachers, 52; Scholars, 480. Industrial School: Teachers, 13; Scholars, 106. Kindergarten: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 50.

Trinity Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 3), 26. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 18. Burials, 22. Communicants: Added, 40; Died or Removed, 18; Present Numer, 750. Sunday-school: Teachers, 21; Scholars, 345. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 40. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 140.

St. Agnes' Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 94, ad. 21), 115. Confirmed, 92. Marriages, 33. Burials, 48. Communicants: Added, 133; Died or Removed, 35; Present Number, 1,100. Sunday-school: Teachers, 76; Scholars, 828. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 59. Daily Parish School: Teachers, 2. Scholars (Girls), 77.

St. Chrysostom's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 152, ad. 4), 156. Confirmed, 38. Marriages, 174. Burials, 138. Communicants: Added, 53; Died or Removed, 64; Present Number, 614. Sunday-school: Teachers, 21; Scholars, 484. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 108. Daily Parish School for Girls: Teachers, 1; Scholars, 28. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 80.

St. Augustine's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 152, ad. 7), 159. Confirmed, 61. Marriages, 41. Burials, 50. Communicants: Added, 84; Died or Removed, 92; Present Number, 680. Sunday-school: Teachers, 53; Scholars, 745. Industrial School: Teachers, 22; Scholars, 190. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 119. Parish Night School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 79. House School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 77.

St. Luke's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 38, ad. 3), 41. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 26. Burials, 32. Communicants: Added, 45; Died or Removed, 20; Present Number, 400. Sunday-school: Teachers, 30; Scholars, 325. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 60.

Public Services: Trinity Church, 1,171; St. Paul's Chapel, 404; St. John's Chapel, 523; Trinity Chapel, 819; St. Agnes' Chapel, 883; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 1,265; St. Augustine's Chapel, 501; St. Luke's Chapel, 750; St. Cornelius' Chapel (no report).

Holy Communion: Trinity Church, 452; St. Paul's Chapel, 114; St. John's Chapel, 356; Trinity Chapel, 162; St. Agnes' Chapel, 257; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 479; St. Augustine's Chapel, 164; St. Luke's Chapel, 245; St. Cornelius' Chapel (no report).

COLLECTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE PARISH OF TRINITY CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

	TRINITY CHURCH.	ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL.	ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL.	TRINITY CHAPEL.	ST. AGNES' CHAPEL.	ST. CHRYSOSTOM'S CHAPEL.	ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHAPEL.	ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL.	ST. CORNELIUS' CHAPEL.	TOTAL.
PAROCHIAL:										
For Charitable Purposes, Alms, and Other Objects within the Parish	$28,501.92	$2,554.74	$2,791.76	$13,184.64	$8,389.38	$3,545.54	$645.94	$553.92	.....	$60,167.84
DIOCESAN:										
Diocesan Missions—										
Missionary Committee	97.51	16.44	59.75	325.00	201.00	12.59	.....	10.00	.....	722.29
Church Missionary Society for Seamen	13.83	7.54	8.00	3.37	13.32	2.96	4.02	4.48	.....	57.52
New York City Mission	163.55	12.85	142.25	578.03	191.04	18.33	13.90	10.00	.....	1,130.85
Other Missionary Work in the Diocese	3.00	31.62	26.31	812.64	.....	.....	26.17	.....	.....	899.74
Aged and Infirm Clergy	72.69	23.19	52.63	757.84	190.81	12.58	11.54	15.39	.....	1,136.67
Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified)	375.24	53.05	160.20	968.18	2,815.89	40.44	22.15	41.00	.....	4,476.15
Total Diocesan	$725.82	$144.69	$449.14	$3,445.96	$3,412.06	$86.90	$77.78	$80.87	.....	$8,423.22
GENERAL:										
Domestic Missions	125.67	11.20	250.65	3,421.06	2,177.74	151.29	51.95	67.50	.....	6,257.06
Foreign Missions	126.57	31.55	21.78	1,380.67	2,152.27	28.38	49.53	75.50	.....	3,866.25
Theological Education	16.31	4.69	.....	3.34	7.66	1.84	1.10	2.35	.....	37.29
Other Objects, Exterior to the Diocese	246.09	139.87	155.55	1,613.96	403.48	14.40	48.70	11.36	.....	2,633.41
Total General	$514.64	$187.31	$427.98	$6,419.03	$4,741.15	$195.91	$151.28	$156.71	.....	$12,794.01
Total for All Objects	$29,742.38	$2,886.74	$3,668.88	$23,049.63	$16,542.59	$3,828.35	$875.00	$791.50	.....	$81,385.07

COLLECTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE PARISH OF TRINITY CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

By the Vestry:

Parochial Schools: Trinity Church	$7,754 50	
St. Paul's Chapel	4,477 50	
St. John's and St. Luke's Chapels	1,670 00	
Trinity Chapel	4,754 84	
St. Chrysostom's Chapel	2,488 50	
St. Augustine's Chapel	3,449 14	
St. Agnes' Chapel	2,998 50	
		$27,592 98
Night Schools: Trinity Church	$896 00	
St. Augustine's Chapel	825 00	
		1,721 00
Industrial Schools: Trinity Church	$1,000 00	
St. Paul's Chapel	500 00	
St. John's Chapel	1,000 00	
St. Augustine's Chapel	750 00	
		3,250 00
Cooking, Laundry, and Manual Training Schools		4,408 32
Sunday-school Festivals		2,875 00
Five Beds in St. Luke's Hospital		2,000 00
Two Beds in St. Mary's Hospital for Children		400 00
One Bed in House of the Holy Comforter		250 00
Alms for the Poor: Communion Fund	$3,000 00	
Poor of St. John's Chapel	1,200 00	
Medical Services, etc	135 00	
Funerals and Burials of the Poor	530 43	
		34,313 13
Trinity Hospital for the Sick Poor		12,158 16
Work Among the Germans		1,200 00
Appropriations for Purposes outside the Parish:		
Episcopal Fund	$954 33	
Diocesan Fund	1,417 13	
Diocesan Missions	538 67	
Archdeaconry	500 00	
Annual Allowances to Churches, etc	23,735 00	
Permanent Annuities	3,250 00	
Additional Gifts to Churches	3,918 00	
		4,865 43
Total Appropriations by the Vestry		$95,034 02
Total for All Objects		$176,419 09

New York, Trinity Church, Morrisania; the Rev. ALBERT S. HULL, Rector. Frank V. R. Dodge and Frank A. Hatton, Wardens. Frank A. Hatton, Clerk of the Vestry. Frank V. R. Dodge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 275. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 7), 29. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 20. Burials, 30. Communicants: Present Number, 164. Public Services: Sundays, 142; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 41—total, 206. Holy Communion: Public, 85. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 180. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

Receipts, $2,030.25.

New York, Church of Zion and St. Timothy; the Rev. HENRY LUBECK, LL.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH RUSHTON, L.H.D., Senior Curate; the Rev. FRANK NUTTALL COCKCROFT, Junior Curate. Frederick W. Devoe and Charles Harvey Lane, M.A., Wardens. Robert L. Harrison, M.A., Clerk of the Vestry. Charles Harvey Lane, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Baptisms (inf. 34, ad. 2), 36. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 20. Burials, 31. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1076; Received from Other Parishes, 25; Added by Confirmation, 12—total Gain, 37; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 18; Present Number, 1,095. Public Services: Sundays, 175; Holy Days, 60; Other Days, 412—total, 647. Holy Communion: Public, 146; Private, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 320. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 75. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $20,140.20; For the Poor, $830.22; Sunday-school, $276.65; Repairs and Improvements, $764.88; Payment of Debts, $3,000—total Parochial, $25,001.95. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $171; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $100—total for Missions within the Diocese, $271; Episcopal Fund, $75; Diocesan Fund, $112.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $247.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, $222—total Diocesan, $928. General: Domestic Missions, $887.35; Indian Missions, $179.70; Missions to Colored People, $239.50; Foreign Missions, $293; Other Objects without the Diocese, $635.50—total General, $2,235.05. Total for All Objects, $28,165.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $5,735; Offerings at Church Services, $2,613.98; Sunday-school Offerings, $471.74; Subscriptions and Donations, $9,287.32; All Other Sources, $7,935.22—total, $26,093.26.

The financial statement includes but little of the sum raised and expended in the Parish Guild.

North Castle, St. Stephen's Church; the Rev. HENRY N. WAYNE, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

North Salem, St. James' Church; the Rev. ROBERT CONDIT RUSSELL, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Nyack, Grace Church; the Rev. FRANKLIN BABBITT, Rector. Wm. Alexander Smith and Gilbert H. Crawford, Wardens. G. H. Crawford, Clerk of the Vestry. W. B. Conrad, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 43, ad. 21), 64. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 13. Burials, 32. Communicants: Present Number, 350. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 23; Scholars, 291.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,678.49; For the Poor, $507.37; Sunday-school, $150; Repairs and Improvements, $400—total Parochial, $3,735.86. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $28.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $13.51—total for Missions within the Diocese, $41.01; Episcopal Fund, $5; Diocesan Fund, $5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $14.36—total Diocesan, $65.37. General: General Missions, $20; Domestic Missions, $57.40; Missions to Colored People, $10.89;

Foreign Missions (Brazil and Cuba), $25—total General, $113.29. Total for All Objects, $3,914.52.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,432; Offerings at Church Services, $1,430.09; Sunday-school Offerings, $281.77, Subscriptions and Donations, $1,084.95; All Other Sources, $400—total, $4,628.81.

Ossining, All Saints' Church, Briar Cliff. [NO RECTOR and NO REPORT.]

Ossining, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. CHARLES MARTIN NILES, D.D., Rector. Gilbert M. Todd and John E. Barlow, Wardens. Gilbert M. Todd, Clerk of the Vestry. A. Fred. Carpenter, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 169. Number of Baptized Persons, 503. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 3), 19. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 8. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 350; Added by Confirmation, 21; Loss by Removal, 15; Loss by Death, 6; Dropped, 58—total Loss, 79; Present Number, 292. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 58—total, 251. Holy Communion: Public, Every Sunday and on Holy Days; Twice on First Sunday of Month and Great Festivals; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 150. Public Catechisings, First Sunday of Month. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,270.95; For the Poor, $130; Sunday-school, $200.63. Payment of Debts, $150—total Parochial, $2,751.58. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $17.50; Episcopal Fund, $18; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $7—total Diocesan, $32.50. General: General Missions, $36.61; Woman's Auxiliary, $146.30—total General, $182.91. Total for All Objects, $2,966.99.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $884.96; Offerings at Church Services, $903.17; Sunday-school Offerings, $152.70; Subscriptions and Donations, $226.52; All Other Sources, $460.68—total, $2,628.03.

Ossining, Trinity Church; the Rev. GEORGE WILSON FERGUSON, Rector. Edwin L. Todd and Edward E. de Lancey, Wardens. Edward E. de Lancey, Clerk of the Vestry. Richard Deming, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 21. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 6. Burials, 15. Communicants: Present Number, 302. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly and on Saints' Days. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 158. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,339.17; For the Poor, $149; Repairs and Improvements, $385. Other Objects within the Parish, $312—total Parochial, $5,185.17. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $60; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $12.93—total for Missions within the Diocese, $72.93; Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, 30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $9.87; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $21.07; Other Objects within the Diocese, $12.58—total, Diocesan, $166.45. General: General Missions, $238.25; Woman's Auxiliary, $811.03; St. Augustine's League, $21.42—total General, $1,070.70. Total for All Objects, $6,422.32.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,765.58; Offerings at Church Services, $1,820.74; Sunday-school Offerings, $87.63; Subscriptions and Donations, $389.35; All Other Sources, $1,070—total, $6,133.30.

Patterson, Christ Church; the Rev. WM. H. MELDRUM, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Missionary. James Serven, Trustee and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 8. Number of Baptized Persons, 20. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 6. Public Services: Sundays,

42; Other Days, 1—total, 43. Holy Communion: Public, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 22. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $135; Sunday-school, $17—total Parochial, $152.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $147; Sunday-school Offerings, $17—total, $164.

Peekskill, St. Peter's Church, Cortlandt; the Rev. WM. FISHER LEWIS, Rector. A. O. Snowden, M.D., and Peter Case, Wardens. Thomas Duane, Clerk of the Vestry. H. H. Hawes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 307. Number of Baptized Persons, 735. Baptisms (inf. 41, ad. 6), 47. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 8. Burials, 30. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 345; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 17; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 24; Loss by Removal, 18; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 344. Public Services: Sundays, 74; Holy Days, 38; Other Days, 303—total, 415. Holy Communion: Public, 94; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 223. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,138.50; For the Poor, $100; Repairs and Improvements, $333.28; Payment of Debts on Mortgage, $483.23; Other Objects within the Parish, $35.50—total Parochial, $3,090.51. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $31; Jewish Missions, $13.60—total for Missions within the Diocese, $44.60; Episcopal Fund, $14; Diocesan Fund, $17.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $20.15; Other Objects within the Diocese, $18—total Diocesan, $114.25. General: General Missions, $53.75; Indian Missions, $10; Foreign Missions, $15—total General, $78.75. Total for All Objects, $3,283.51.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,528.47; All Other Sources, $755.04—total, $3,283.51.

Pelham Manor, Christ Church; the Rev. ALBERT F. TENNEY, Rector. Robert T. Emmet and Louis P. de Luze, Wardens. Grenville T. Emmet, Clerk of the Vestry. Louis P. de Luze, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 106. Number of Baptized Persons, 326. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 1), 10. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 2. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 150; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 19—total Gain, 22; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 11—total Loss, 22; Present Number, 150. Public Services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 12—total, 129. Holy Communion: Public, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 64. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 16. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 30.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,590.14; For the Poor, $42.85; Sunday-school, $169.55; Repairs and Improvements, $715.05; Payment of Debts, $1,500—total Parochial, $5,017.59. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $38; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $6—total for Missions within the Diocese, $44; Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $31; Other Objects within the Diocese, $48.26—total Diocesan, $153.26. General: General Missions, $70.23; Domestic Missions, $83.75; Indian Missions, $55; Foreign Missions, $59.60—total General, $268.58. Total for All Objects, $5,439.43.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,843.74; Offerings at Church Services, $2,006.27; Sunday-school Offerings, $46.74; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,913.18—total, $5,809.93.

Pelhamville, The Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. C. WINTER BOLTON, Rector. J. R. Smith and William Evert, Wardens. J. C. Hill, Clerk of the Vestry. J. R. Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 115. Number of Baptized Persons, 363. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 3), 9. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 4. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last

Reported, 139; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 8—total Gain, 12; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 139. Public Services: Sundays, 52. Holy Communion: Public 16; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 86. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 114.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $560; For the Poor, $45; Sunday-school, $70—total Parochial, $675. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $11; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $4.45—total Diocesan, $15.45. General: General Missions, $3; Domestic Missions, $15.12; Indian Missions, $30; Missions to Colored People, $6.41; Foreign Missions, $25.12—total General, $79.65. Total for All Objects, $770.10.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $365; Subscriptions and Donations, $15—total, $380.

Pine Hill, Church of the Transfiguration; the Rev. GEORGE G. HOUGHTON, D.D., Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Pine Plains, Church of the Regeneration; the Rev. H. NEWMAN LAWRENCE Rector. Charles Wilber and Lawrence Barrett, Wardens. Wm. Sadler, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. H. C. Wilber, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Number of Baptized Persons, 103. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 2), 11. Confirmed, 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 76; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 14; Loss by Removal and Revision, 33; Present Number, 57. Public Services: Sundays, 137; Holy Days, 56; Other Days, 102—total, 295. Holy Communion: Public, 72; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 22. Public Catechisings, 46. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $166.76; Sunday-school, $4.18; Repairs and Improvements, $88.75; Reduction of Mortgage, $200—total Parochial, $459.69. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $300; Diocesan Fund, $4.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $1.22; Other Objects within the Diocese, $6.63—total Diocesan, $312.35. General: General Missions, $10.92. Total for All Objects, $782.96.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $359.75; Sunday-school Offerings, $13.96; Subscriptions and Donations, $174.54; All Other Sources, $200—total, $748.25.

Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's Church; [NO RECTOR.] H. Bullock and W. H. Bower, Wardens. S. W. Devine, Clerk of the Vestry. W. Devine, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 48. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 72; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 13—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 47. Holy Communion: Public, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 27. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $80. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $30. Total for All Objects, $110.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $14.62; Offerings at Church Services, $60; Sunday-school Offerings, $12—total, $86.62.

Pleasantville, St. John's Church; the Rev. STEPHEN F. HOLMES, M.A., Rector. M. G. Messenger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 2), 8. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 2. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 63; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 14—total Gain, 20; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 72. Public Services: Sundays, 141; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 18—total, 194. Holy Communion: Public, 88; Private, 9.

Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 21. Public Catechisings, Every Session. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $964.39; For the Poor, $1.36; Sunday-school, $18.49; Repairs and Improvements, Church, $83.41; Rectory, $180.31; Other Objects within the Parish, $278.83—total Parochial, $1,526.79. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $13; Episcopal Fund, $7.50; Diocesan Fund, $11.25—total Diocesan, $31.75. General: General Missions, $19.17; Mission Work for the Diocese of Delaware, $10.66—total General, $29.83. Total for All Objects, $1,588.37.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,088.24; Sunday-school Offerings, $28.88; Subscriptions and Donations, $578.41; All other Sources, $15.66—total, $1,711.19.

In May, 1901, marble gravel was placed upon the church roadway, paths, and sidewalks, and the altar in the church edifice was elevated.

During September, a handsome brass lectern was received as a memorial.

In the Fall, the rectory was painted on the exterior, and several of the rooms and the halls were decorated.

On Sunday, December 8th, the church was lighted for the first time with electricity.

In the Spring of 1902, water, from the village mains, was introduced into the rectory.

A handsome alms basin—as a memorial—and a neat brass cover for the font, were presented to the church on Easter Day, 1902.

Port Chester, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. CHARLES E. BRUGLER, Rector. Lester W. Studwell and Harry St. C. Whitehead, Lay Readers. Nicholas F. Palmer and George W. Quintard, Wardens. Robert B. M. Cook, Clerk of the Vestry. John W. Ingman, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (inf. 44, ad. 11), 55. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 14. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 636; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 35—total gain, 47; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 673. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 26; Other days, 25—total, 207. Holy Communion: Public, 63; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 450. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,638.83; For the Poor, $500; Sunday-school, $829.90; Repairs and Improvements, $155.54; Parish Societies, $1,000—total Parochial, $8,124.27. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $82; Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $30—total Diocesan, $132. General: Domestic Missions, $200. Total for All Objects, $8,456.27.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,998.12; Offerings at Church Services, $2,725.41; Sunday-school Offerings, $829.90; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,570.84; Parish Societies, $1,250—total, $8,374.27.

Port Jervis, Grace Church; the Rev. URIAH SYMONDS, Missionary. E. T. Laidley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 200. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 4), 9. Marriages, 16. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 117; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 108.

Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 40—total, 158. Holy Communion: Public, First and Third Sundays in Month. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 150.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $547; For the Poor, $5; Sunday-school, $35; Other Objects within the Parish, $70—total Parochial, $657. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $7; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $10—total for Missions within the Diocese, $17; Diocesan Fund, $1.50—total Diocesan, $18.50. General:

General Missions, $8; Domestic Missions, $1.50; Foreign Missions, $1.50—total General, $11. Total for All Objects, $686.50.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $250; Offerings at Church Services, $225; Suday-school Offerings, $30; Subscriptions and Donations, $71.50; All Other Sources, $110—total, $686.50.

Poughkeepsie, Christ Church; the Rev. ALEXANDER GRISWOLD CUMMINS, Jr., Rector. George Cornwell and A. Edward Tower, Wardens. George Cornwell, Clerk of the Vestry. John K. Sague, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 7), 31. Confirmed, 43. Marriages, 8. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 646; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 43; Added Otherwise, 20—total Gain, 71; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 708. Public Services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 50—total, 220. Holy Communion: Public, 40; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings and Instruction, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 24.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,914.76; For the Poor, $246.35; Sunday-school, $195; Repairs and Improvements, $3,079.43; Payment of Debts, $1,000—total Parochial, $11,435.63. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $147.01; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $114.96—total for Missions within the Diocese, $261.97; Diocesan Fund, $37.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $31.91; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $28.73; Other Objects within the Diocese, $157.87—total Diocesan, $256.01. General: Other Objects without the Diocese, $161.76. Total for All Objects, $12,115.37.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $265.56; Pew Rents, $4,115.51; Offerings at Church Services, $4,513.12; Sunday-school Offerings, $204.35; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,970.40; All Other Sources, $1,007.40—total, $12,076.34.

Poughkeepsie, Church of the Holy Comforter; the Rev. ROBERT FULTON CRARY, D.D., Rector. Augustus Davies, H. E. A. Durell, and Thornton Delano Roberts, Lay Readers. Robert Fulton Crary, President of the Board of Trustees. George Krieger, Secretary. Charles P. Tompkins, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 65, ad. 11), 76. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 18. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 549. Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 24; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 31; Loss by Removal, 40; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 49—Present Number, 531. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 34; Other Days, 91—total, 281. Holy Communion: Public, 87; Private, 21. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 308. Public Catechisings, 12. King's Daughters, 60. Sewing School: Teachers, 16; Scholars, 118. Boys' Guild Holy Faith, 76. Girls' Guild Holy Star, 135. Junior Auxiliary, 22. Altar Society, 10. Choir Guild, 24. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,161; For the Poor, $214.22; Sunday-school, $245.08; Repairs and Improvements, $2,244.60—total Parochial, $4,864.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, $31.93; Pro-Cathedral, $5.86; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, St. Faith Home, $10.50—total for Missions within the Diocese, $48.29; Diocesan Fund, $12; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $4.06; Other Objects within the Diocese, $5.40—total Diocesan, $69.75. General: Missions, $22; Woman's Auxiliary, $37; S. S. Lenten Offerings, $47.87; St. Augustine's League, $3.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, $23.35—total General, $133.47. Total for All Objects, $5,068.12.

Poughkeepsie, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. FRANCIS BANKS WHITCOME, Rector. Albert C. Rust and George Worrall, Lay Readers. Edgar B. Taylor and

Robert F. Wilkinson, Wardens. George Worrall, Clerk of the Vestry. Edgar B. Taylor, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 3), 27. Confirmed, 1. Marriages, 9. Burials, 31. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 522; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 10; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 417. Public Services: Sundays, 117; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 54—total, 189. Holy Communion: Public, 36; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 37; Scholars, 327. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 65.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,933.02; For the Poor, $202.78; Sunday-school, $60; Repairs and Improvements, $85.84—total Parochial, $4,281.64. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100; Episcopal Fund, $18; Diocesan Fund, $18; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $11.11—total Diocesan, $147.11. General: General Missions, S. School, $123.95; Foreign and Domestic, $51.61; Work in Brazil, $6; Other Objects without the Diocese, $72.74—total General, $254.30. Total for All Objects, $4,683.05.

Receipts.—Endowment, $669.15; Pew Rents, $1,137.93; Offerings at Church Services, $2,882.23; Sunday-school Offerings, $224.86; All Other Sources, $192.81—total, $5,106.98.

The illness of the Rector prevented him from preparing and presenting a class for Confirmation.

The apparent falling off in the number of Communicants is accounted for by an honest endeavor to bring the list into conformity to the Canon relating thereto.

In addition to the services enumerated, regular services (excepting during the month of August) have been held in St. Andrew's Chapel, Arlington, with monthly celebration of the Holy Communion.

Red Hook, Christ Church; the Rev. Robert Van Kleeck Harris, B.D., Rector. The Rev. R. V. K. Harris, President of the Board of Trustees. Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler, Secretary and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 62. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 1), 5. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 107; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 16; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 110. Public Services: Sundays, 119; Holy Days, 29; Other Days, 80—total, 228. Holy Communion: Public, 54. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 59. Public Catechisings, Weekly. St. Margaret's Home: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 14. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly enevelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,053.22; For the Poor, $48.66; Sunday-school, $86.70; Repairs and Improvements, $68.30; Payment of Debts and Interest, $154.50; Other Objects within the Parish, $12.08—total Parochial, $1,423.46. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $4.79—total for Missions within the Diocese, $29.79; Episcopal Fund, $7; Diocesan Fund, $10.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $11.20—total Diocesan, $58.49. General: General Missions, $21.85; Miss Thackara, $2; Other Objects without the Diocese, $50.25—total General, $74.10. Total for All Objects, $1,556.05.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $451.68; Sunday-school Offerings, $29.08; Subscriptions and Donations, $900; All Other Sources, $229.84—total, $1,710.60.

Red Hook, All Saints' Chapel; the Rev. Robert Van Kleeck Harris, B.D., Rector. This Chapel, situated three miles from the Parish Church, in the settlement known as Upper Red Hook, is held in trust by the Trustees of Christ Church.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Confirmed, 9. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 34; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 9—total Gain, 10; Loss by Removal, 5; Present Number, 39. Public Services:

Sundays, 68; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 46—total, 122. Holy Communion: Public, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 38. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 120.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $311.30; Sunday-school, $58.44; Repairs and Improvements, $227.25; Other Objects within the Parish, $17.62—total Parochial, $614.61. General: General Missions, $10.39; Indian Missions, Miss Thackara, $2; Missions to Colored People, $12—total General, $24.39. Total for All Objects, $639.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $310.64; Sunday School Offerings, $21.48; Subscriptions and Donations, $426.86; All Other Sources, $45—total, $803.98.

Rhinebeck, Church of the Messiah; the Rev. ERNEST C. SAUNDERS, Rector. James F. Goodell and John J. Astor, Wardens. A. Lee Wager, Clerk of the Vestry. James F. Goodell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 63. Number of Baptized Persons, 220. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 3), 6. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 2. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 105; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 15; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 109. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 53—total, 169. Holy Communion: Public, 29; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 55. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 80.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,572.17; For the Poor, $532.70; Sunday-school, $115.28; Repairs and Improvements, $352.37; Other Objects within the Parish, $55.25—total Parochial, $3,627.77. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $118.15; Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $5.69; Other Objects within the Diocese, $10—total Diocesan, $163.84. General: General Missions, $16.80; Foreign Missions, $12.40; S. P. C. Jews, $3—total General, $31.40. Total for All Objects, $3,822.91.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $721.60; Pew Rents, $586.50; Offerings at Church Services, $1,108.27; Sunday-school Offerings, $52; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,340—total, $3,808.37.

Rhinecliff, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. AMOS TURNER ASHTON, Minister. Mortimer Stacy Ashton, Lay Reader. H. H. Pearson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 78. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 1), 12. Communicants: Present Number, 14. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 6—total, 60. Holy Communion: Public, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5. Scholars, 36. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $142.66; Sunday-school, $52; Repairs and Improvements, $41.58; Other Objects within the Parish, $46.25—total Parochial, $282.49. General: Foreign Missions, $27. Total for All Objects, $309.49.

Receipts, $332.13.

The Rev. Thomas L. Cole removed from the Diocese November, 1901, and in December the Rev. A. T. Ashton entered upon his duties as Minister in charge, his son, Mr. Mortimer Stacy Ashton, being appointed by the American Church Missionary Society, at the suggestion of the Bishop of the Diocese, as Lay Reader, under the direction of the Minister in charge.

At Easter, 1902, a carved oak lectern, presented by Mrs. Winthrop Rutherford, was used for the first time.

Rifton, St. Thomas' Chapel; the Rev. HENRY BARKER, Missionary. Local Trustees: Joseph Tagger, Henry Ritter, and Benjamin Sunderland. Acting Treasurer and Administrator, the Rev. Henry Barker.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Number of Baptized Persons, 70. Confirmed, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 21; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 3—Total Gain, 6; Loss by Removal, 5; Present Number, 22. Public Services: Sundays, 51. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 130.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $74.71; Repairs and Improvements, $25; Payment of Debts, $40—total Parochial, $139.71. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5—total for All Objects, $144.71.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $50.21; Subscriptions and Donations, $130—total, $180.21.

By reason of the Incorporation of the Village under the name of Rifton and a corresponding change in the name of the Post Office, this mission is now known as Rifton instead of Rifton Glen.

In consequence of the position taken by the local Trustees, who have declined to act, the whole burden of mortgage debt, interest, insurance, and annual expenses now rests on the Missionary in charge.

Rosendale, All Saints' Church; the Rev. HENRY BARKER, Rector and Missionary. Cornelius Van Dyke Hasbrouck, M.D., and Charles Vincent Ryon, Wardens. C. V. Ryon, Clerk of the Vestry. C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 105. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms: (inf. 19, ad. 4), 23. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 3. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 61; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 21—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 80. Public Services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 19; Other Days, 99—total, 246. Holy Communion: Public, 52; Private, 13—total, 65. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 64. Public Catechisings, Occasional. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by voluntary offerings, and by grant from Archdeaconry.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $296.94; Sunday-school, $26; Repairs and Improvements, $14.82; Land Purchase Acct. and Interest, $196—total Parochial, $533.76. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Episcopal Fund, $2; Diocesan Fund, $3; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $3; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $10—total Diocesan, $28. General: General Missions, $17.70; Domestic Missions, $5.67—total General, $23.37. Total for All Objects, $585.13.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $220.25; Sunday-school Offerings, $17; Subscriptions and Donations, $20; All Other Sources, $346.07—total, $603.32.

An outlying mission with Sunday-school has been established at Bloomington (4 miles from the church). Week-night services have been regularly held and there is promise of an excellent result.

The past winter has been one of exceptional hardship and pressure and yet we have paid (instead of the annual instalment of $100) $175 on our Land debt. During the past few years the amount owing on Land Account has been reduced from $1,375 to $300, at which amount it now stands.

Rye, Christ Church; the Rev. W. W. KIRKBY, D.D., Rector; the Rev. H. GORDON MUNRO, Curate. Augustus Wiggin and Samuel K. Satterlee, Wardens. Thomas T. Sherman, Clerk of the Vestry. Augustus Wiggin, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 130. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 7), 25. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 13. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported should have been 205; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 28—total Gain, 36; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 11—total Loss, 21; Present Number, 220. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 120—total, 240. Holy Communion: Public, 70; Private, 6. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 170. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,505.45; For the Poor, $210; Sunday School, $231.50; Repairs and Improvements, $278.30—total Parochial, $7,225.25. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $94; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $500—total for Missions within the Diocese, $594; Episcopal Fund, $25; Diocesan Fund, $37.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and Widows and Orphans of

Clergy, $27.95; Other Objects within the Diocese, $43.65—total Diocesan, $728.10. General: General Missions, $78.55; Domestic Missions, $327.14; Missions to Colored People, $11.50; Foreign Missions, $332.75—total General, $749.94. Total for All Objects, $8,703.29.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents and Weekly Offerings, $4,944.90; Offerings at Church Services, $1,269.81; Sunday-school Offerings, $147.61; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,401.04; All Other Sources, $500—total, $8,263.36.

Saugerties, Trinity Church; the Rev. THOMAS COLE, Rector. Charles Clum and Richard B. Overbagh, Wardens. Charles Clum, Clerk of the Vestry. Richard B. Overbagh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 110. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 1), 18. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 6. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 145; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 14; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 11—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 144. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 105—total, 266. Holy Communion: Public, every Sunday and Holy Day; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 98. Public Catechisings, every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,668.05; For the Poor, $58; Sunday-school, $12.73; Repairs and Improvements, $200; Other Objects within the Parish, $207.53—total Parochial, $2,146.31. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $2.10—total Diocesan, $52.10. General: General Missions, from S. S., $40; Domestic Missions, $2.48; Foreign Missions, $7.54—total General, $50.02. Total for All Objects, $2,248.43.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $162.50; Pew Rents, $1,073; Offerings at Church Services, $389.14; Sunday-school Offerings, $80; Subscriptions and Donations, $332.53; All Other Sources, $91.71—total, $2,128.88.

Scarborough, St. Mary's Church, Beechwood; the Rev. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D., Rector. William Lamson Griffin, Lay Reader. William M. Kingsland and Benjamin Knower, Wardens. Robert Dinwiddie, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 29. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Communicants: Present Number, 49. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 20. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,705.75; For the Poor, $25; Sunday-school, $72.64; Repairs and Improvements, $378.37; Industrial School, $450—total Parochial, $3,631.76. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $43; Episcopal Fund, $18; Diocesan Fund, $27; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $69.28; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $9.40—total Diocesan, $166.68. General: General Missions, $37.80; Domestic Missions, $137.17; Indian Missions, $33.41; Missions to Colored People and Foreign Missions, $39; Other Objects without the Diocese, $7—total General, $254.38. Total for All Objects, $4,052.82.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $458.36; Offerings at Church Services, $1,004.76; Sunday-school Offerings, $46.40; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,673; All Other Sources, $695.57—total, $3,878.09.

Scarsdale, Church of St. James the Less; the Rev. LIVINGSTON ROWE SCHUYLER, M.A., B.D., Rector; the Rev. FRANCIS CHASE, M.A., Rector Emeritus. Charles K. Fleming and Oliver A. Hyatt, Wardens. Charles C. Fleming, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles K. Fleming, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 88. Number of Baptized Persons, 360. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Confirmed, 1. Marriages, 2. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 94; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 12; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 102. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 56—total, 186. Holy Communion:

Public, 18; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 65. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 170.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,403.42; Sunday-school, $15.74; Repairs and Improvements, $546.52—total Parochial, $1,965.68. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $9.35—total Diocesan, $34.35. General: General Missions, $20; Domestic Missions, $18; Indian Missions, $5; Missions to Colored People, $3.68; Other Objects without the Diocese, $15—total General, $61.68. Total for All Objects, $2,061.71.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $653.18; Sunday-school Offerings, $59.82; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,355.42—total, $2,068.42.

On May 1, 1901, the Rev. Livingston Rowe Schuyler entered on his duties as Rector of the Parish, being instituted on June 29th, when the semi-centennial of the consecration of the church was fittingly celebrated by special services, attended by the clergy of the Archdeaconry and many former parishioners.

Somers, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. ROBERT CONDIT RUSSELL, Rector. NO REPORT.]

Sparkill, Christ Church, Piermont; the Rev. ARTHUR H. PROFFITT, Rector; George Heyn, Lay Reader. William Dawson assisting at Christ Chapel, Tappan. Henry A. Blauvelt and A. de M. Riker, Wardens. John R. Wood, Clerk of the Vestry. Clarence F. Swart, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Baptisms (inf.), 9. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 236; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 11; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 241. Public Services: Sundays, 199; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 16—total, 243. Holy Communion: Public, 80; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers (Sparkill and Tappan), 14; Scholars, 70. Public Catechisings, 24. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,605.60; For the Poor, $38.51; Sunday-school, $45.95; Repairs and Improvements, $2,100; Other Objects within the Parish, $200—total Parochial, $3,990.06. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $24; Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $4; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $5—total Diocesan, $58. General: General Missions, $6; Missions to Colored People, $1.16; Other Objects without the Diocese, $10—total General, $17.16. Total for All Objects, $4,160.32.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $389.34; Sunday-school Offerings, $30.84; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,100; All Other Sources, $1,640.56—total, $4,160.74.

The work of raising the stone tower of the church, making it about 20 feet higher, adding to the architectural beauty of the building, has been begun and is nearing completion; the cost of which will be about $1,700. This completes all the work to be done. Everything has been paid for, and the Parish is clear of all debt.

Owing to many removals and deaths, the mission work at Tappan is suffering, and before long likely to be discontinued.

Spring Valley, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector. George W. Scott and Thomas Stephens, Wardens. William Edsall, Clerk of the Vestry. George A. Blauvelt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Number of Baptized Persons, 95. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Marriages, 7. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 47; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 45. Public Services: Sundays, 51; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 6—total, 60. Holy Communion: Public, 15. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 36. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, all.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $127.09; Repairs and Improvements, $10; Payment of Debts, $110—total Parochial, $247.09. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, Jewish, $1.64—total for Missions within the Diocese, $6.64; Episcopal Fund, $2; Diocesan Fund, $2—total Diocesan, $10.64. General: Domestic and Foreign Missions, $15. Total for All Objects, $272.73.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $317.62; Subscriptions and Donations, $24.69—total, $342.31.

The County Alms House at Viola has been visited frequently and Divine service held for the inmates. The County jail has also been visited and the inmates supplied with books, etc.

On Monday, March 31st, there was sent as an Easter donation to St. Luke's Hospital, 120 dozen eggs, and St. Luke's Guild in this parish are still actively employed in their good work.

Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's Church; the Rev. CHARLES H. DUNCAN, Minister in Charge. Miles Hughes and Gerald L. Hoyt, Wardens. Elias Cookingham, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry C. Barker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 218. Baptisms (inf.), 13. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 98; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 8; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 105. Public Services: Sundays, 92; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 7—total, 107. Holy Communion: Public, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 85. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,513.26; For the Poor, $42.17; Sunday-school, $157.21; Repairs and Improvements, $382.17; Payment of Debts, $350; Other Objects within the Parish, $378.58—total Parochial, $2,823.39. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $75; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $26—total for Missions within the Diocese, $101; Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $5; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $20—total Diocesan, $151. General: Domestic Missions, $23.02; Foreign Missions, $40; Theological Education, $4.44; Other Objects without the Diocese, $3.63—total General, $71.09. Total for All Objects, $3,045.48.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $12.12; Offerings at Church Services, $321.90; Sunday-school Offerings, $14.87; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,057.52—total, $2,406.41.

Stone Ridge, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Rector. Henry P. Delafield and Cornelius Hardenburgh, Wardens. C. C. Hardenburgh, Clerk of the Vestry. Cornelius Hardenburgh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 19. Number of Baptized Persons, 58. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 20; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 18. Public Services: Sundays, 83. Holy Communion: Public, 69; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 28. Public Catechisings, 28.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $459.25; For the Poor, $7.15; Sunday-school, $4.12; Repairs and Improvements, $27.50—total Parochial, $498.02. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $35; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $70—total for Missions within the Diocese, $105; Episcopal Fund, $5—total Diocesan, $110. Total for All Objects, $613.02.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $135; Sunday-school Offerings, $11.59; Subscriptions and Donations, $387—total, $533.59.

Suffern, Christ Church; the Rev. R. S. MANSFIELD, Rector. Wm. Gaston Hamilton and Henry Hamill, Jr., Wardens. E. E. Dimon, Clerk of the Vestry. E. M. Green, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 2. Marriages, 7. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 136; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 1—total Gain, 3;

Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 9; Present Number of Communicants, 127. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 60—total, 189. Holy Communion: Public, 50; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 65. Church: Seating Capacity, 225.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,382.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $8.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $4.45; Other Objects within the Diocese, $22.40—total Diocesan, $40.35. General: General Missions, $11.98. Total for all Objects, $1,435.23.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,028.90; Sunday-school Offerings, $30.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $251.50; All other Sources, $103.78—total, $1,414.58.

Tarrytown, Christ Church; the Rev. CREIGHTON SPENCER, Rector; the Rev. J. SELDEN SPENCER, Rector Emeritus. N. Holmes Odell and John Webber, Wardens. Wm. D. Humphreys, Clerk of the Vestry. N. Holmes Odell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 130. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 16), 42. Confirmed, 59. Marriages, 7. Burials, 25. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 200; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 59—total Gain, 61; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 11; Loss Otherwise, 9—total Loss, 26; Present Number, 235. Public Services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 21—total, 193. Holy Communion: Public, 69. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 109. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,626.27; For the Poor, $53.48; Sunday-school, $131.67; Repairs and Improvements, $185.16—total Parochial, $3,996.58. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $31.57; Diocesan Fund, $22.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $19.40—total Diocesan, $73.47. General: General Missions, $38.21; Domestic Missions, $20; Missions to Colored People, $5.72; Other Objects without the Diocese, $24.04—total General, $87.97. Total for All Objects, $4,158.02.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,662.50; Offerings at Church Services, $1,074.94; Sunday-school Offerings, $141.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,869.75; All other Sources, $5.20—total, $4,753.89.

Tarrytown, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. G. HERBERT DENNISON, Rector. Samuel Fairchild and Dr. C. J. Nordström, Wardens. Chas. F. Talbot, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. C. J. Nordström, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 104. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf.), 16. Confirmed, 4. Marriages, 4. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 131; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 11; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 18—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 117. Public Services: Sundays, 169; Holy Days, 63; Other Days, 165—total, 397. Holy Communion: Public, 144; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 3; also every Sunday in S. S. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,102.69; For the Poor, $42.30; Payment of Debts, $860.75; Payment of Interest, $480—total Parochial, $3,485.74. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $35; Episcopal Fund, $12; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $20.17; Other Objects within the Diocese, $12.69—total Diocesan, $79.86. General: General Missions, $51.23; Other Objects without the Diocese, $30.42—total General, $81.65. Total for All Objects, $3,647.25.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, 412.25; Offerings at Church Services, $1,961.91; Sunday-school Offerings, $182.07; Subscriptions and Donations, $893.21; All Other Sources, $95.01—total, $3,544.45.

Tivoli, St. Paul's Church, Red Hook; the Rev. E. V. Evans, D.D., Rector. John Henry Livingston and Johnston Livingston, Wardens. Geraldyn Redmond, Clerk of the Vestry. D. A. Clarkson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 98. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 3), 15. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 3. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 116; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 10—total Gain, 12; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 123. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 20—total, 168. Holy Communion: Public, 36; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 98. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 100.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,934.23; For the Poor, $24.87; Sunday-school, $31.42; Repairs and Improvements, $165.45; Organ, $1,500; Other Objects within the Parish, $92.50—total Parochial, $3,748.47. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, $75; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $10—total for Missions within the Diocese, $85; Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $7.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5.57; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $5.60—total Diocesan, $113.67. General: General Missions, $30; Domestic Missions, $280; Foreign Missions, $25—total General, $335. Total for All Objects, $4,084.14.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $300; Offerings at Church Services, $391.75; Sunday-school Offerings, $26; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,575.53; Organ, $1,500—total, $3,793.28.

Tomkin's Cove, Grace Mission; the Rev. William A. Masker, Minister.

Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 1), 8. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 13; Added, 3; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 14. Public Services: Sundays, 33; Other Days, 8—total, 41. Holy Communion: Public, 7.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $42.17.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $42.17.

Tuckahoe, St. John's Church; the Rev. John W. Buckmaster, Rector Charles R. Dusenberry and Richard Thompson, Wardens. Wilbur S. Underhill, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles R. Dusenberry, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 2), 9. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 100; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 90. Public Services: Sundays, 103; Other Days, 15—total, 118. Holy Communion: Public, 13; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 40.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,109.79. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, $17; Episcopal Fund, $3; Diocesan Fund, $3; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $4.30—total Diocesan, $27.30. General: General Missions, $19.83. Total for All Objects, $1,156.22.

Receipts.—Endowment, $90; Offerings at Church Services, $481.70; Sunday-school Offerings, $19.83; Subscriptions and Donations, $123.50; All other Sources, $148.45—total, $863.48.

Tuxedo, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. G. G. Merrill, Rector. William Fitz-Simon and J. Manghan, Lay Readers. William Kent and H. Casimir de Rham, Wardens. F. A. Snow, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Seton, Jr., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 245. Baptisms (inf. 35, ad. 3), 38. Confirmed, 24. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 150; Added by Confirmation, 24; Present Number, 180. Public Services: Sundays, 234; Holy Days, 40; Other Days, 48—total, 322. Holy Comunion: Public, 65; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 200. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 25.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,766.29; For the Poor, $500; Sunday-school, $20; Repairs and Improvements, $4,231.90; Parish House, $11,189.29; Payment of Debts, $400; Other Objects within the Parish, $384.25—total Parochial, $21,491.73. Dio-

cesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $50; Episcopal Fund, $24; Diocesan Fund, $36; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $50—total Diocesan, $185. General: Domestic Missions, $50; Indian Missions, $60; Missions to Colored People, $25; Foreign Missions, $50—total General, $185. Total for All Objects, $21,861.73.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $4,070; Offerings at Church Services, $2,390.08; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,954.30; Parish House, $7,447.72; All Other Sources (Loan, $1,200), $1,685—total, $17,527.10.

The spacious Parish House, connected with the church by means of cloisters, has already proved of great use. The parochial mission at Sloatsburg has prospered and has proved self-supporting. $1,500 have been subscribed toward the erection of a chapel, which we hope to see commenced at an early date.

Walden, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. JAMES G. LEWIS, D.D., Rector. George Weller and Tunis Holbrow, Wardens. James Richardson, Clerk of the Vestry. H. Hollingsworth, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 175. Number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf.), 27. Marriages, 8. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 171; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 7; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 22; Present Number, 156. Public Services: Sundays, 171; Holy Days, 17; Other Days, 36—total, 224. Holy Communion: Public, 53; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 136; Public Catechisings, 3. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 30.

Some seats rented, some free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,564.64; Sunday-school, $77; Repairs and Improvements, $51.94; Other Objects within the Parish, $125.19—total Parochial, $1,818.77. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $18; Episcopal Fund, $7; Diocesan Fund, $7; Other Objects within the Diocese, $2—total Diocesan, $34. General: General Missions, $24; Missions to Colored People, $2; Other Objects without the Diocese, $3—total General, $29. Total for All Objects, $1,881.77.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $542.75; Offerings at Church Services, $827.63; Sunday-school Offerings, $119.30; Subscriptions and Donations, $688.54; All Other Sources, $391.13—total, $2,569.35.

During the past year the Women's Society has raised $200 towards mortgage indebtedness; $40 towards interest on mortgage, &c.

The Mission at Montgomery is in a very encouraging condition. The approval of the Bishop and Standing Committee, required by the canons, was recently given. The Rector has secured pledges amounting to about $1,100 towards the erection of a Chapel. The Vestry recently had new steps erected at the Parish House; a portion of old fence was taken down and new erected in its place.

The receipts include $390 collected on account of the pledges for the Mission.

Wappingers Falls, Zion Church; the Rev. W. H. POTT, Ph.D., Rector. Irving Grinnell and William H. Reese, Wardens. James R. Barlow, Clerk of the Vestry. James Marlor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 359. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,081. Baptisms (inf. 90, ad. 16), 106. Confirmed, 72. Marriages, 10. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 512; Added by Confirmation, 72; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 6; Loss Otherwise, 58—total Loss, 76; Present Number, 508. Public Services: Sundays, 230; Holy Days, 34; Other Days, 75—total, 339. Holy Communion: Public, 79; Private, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 42; Scholars, 356. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Industrial School: Teachers, 21; Scholars, 167. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,820.61; For the Poor, $189.32; Sunday-school, $160.31—total Parochial, $3,170.24. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $150; Episcopal Fund, $17; Diocesan Fund, $17; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $30.70; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified),

$20; Other Objects within the Diocese, $193—total Diocesan, $427.70. General: Domestic Missions, $175; Missions to Colored People, $10.22; Foreign Missions, $330.15—total General, $515.37. Total for All Objects, $4,113.31.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $155.26; Pew Rents, $1,534.35; Offerings at Church Services, $2,355.57; Sunday-school Offerings, $370.76—total, $4,415.94.

A chapel for the accommodation of the members of the parish residing at New Hamburgh is in process of erection.

Warwick, Christ Church; the Rev. W. M. PICKSLAY, Rector. H. C. Weir and B. F. Vail, Wardens. Morris Rutherfurd, Clerk of the Vestry. F. F. Wildricks, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 4), 8. Marriage, 1. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 106; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 107. Public Services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 80; Other Days, 103—total, 327. Holy Communion: Public, 130. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 65. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,568.42; For the Poor, $13.58; Repairs and Improvements, $60.82; Payment of Debts, $200—total Parochial, $1,842.82. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $15; Fresh Air Fund, $30—total Diocesan, $65. General: General Missions, $25; Theological Education, $10—total General, $35. Total for All Objects, $1,942.82.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $941.23; Sunday-school Offerings, $35; Subscriptions and Donations, $891.25; All Other Sources, $30—total, $1,897.48.

West Park, Ascension Church, Esopus; the Rev. LEGH RICHMOND DICKINSON M.A., Rector. John U. Brookman and Eugene R. Durkee, Wardens. E. R. Durkee, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 106. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Marriage, 1. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 50; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 49. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 10—total, 110. Holy Communion: Public, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 109; Free Sittings, 39.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $898; For the Poor and Sunday-school, $72.48; Repairs and Improvements, $21.87; Other Objects within the Parish, $164.54—total Parochial, $1,156.89. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Diocesan Fund, $9—total Diocesan, $14. General: General Missions, $41.65. Total for All Objects, $1,212.54.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, and Sale of Cemetery Lots, $50; Offerings at Church Services, $195.61; Sunday-school Offerings, $6.85; Subscriptions and Donations, $790; All Other Sources, $144.66—total, $1,187.12.

White Plains, Grace Church; the Rev. FREDERICK B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., Rector. Henry Ernest Schmid, M.D., and Charles Henry Tibbits, Wardens. William Popham Platt, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward Schirmer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 180. Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 5), 32. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 15. Burials, 43. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 394; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 27—total Gain, 32; Loss by Death, 3; Present Number, 423. Public Services: Sundays, 148; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 179—total, 355. Holy Communion: Public, 86; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 23; Scholars, 259. Public Catechisings, Monthly when possible. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,988.55; For the Poor, $136.33; Repairs and Improvements, $1,959.98—total Parochial, $7,084.86. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $88.19; Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $27.09—total Diocesan, $160.28. General: General Missions, $83.25; Domestic Missions, $72.11; Indian Missions, $61; Missions to Colored People, $15.45; Foreign Missions, $37.55—total General, $269.36. Total for All Objects, $7,514.50.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,677.88; Offerings at Church Services, $1,970.63; Sunday-school Offerings, $246.95; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,020.98; All Other Sources, $618.65—total, $7,535.09.

Yonkers, Christ Church; the Rev. E. ATHERTON LYON, Rector. Wm. C. Pierpoint and T. J. Bayer, Wardens. Samuel Hayward, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. C. Pierpoint, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 118. Number of Baptized Persons, 458. Baptisms (inf. 33, ad. 5), 38. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 12. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 288; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 21—total Gain, 25; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 310. Public Services: Sundays, 124; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 44—total, 193. Holy Communion: Public, 28; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 210. Public Catechisings, 16. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,884.62; For the Poor, $57; Sunday-school, $118.07; Repairs and Improvements, $225.23—total Parochial, $3,284.92. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $37; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $10—total for Missions within the Diocese, $47; Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $22.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $10—total Diocesan, $109.50. General: General Missions, $33.05; Domestic Missions, $20; Indian Missions, $25; Other Objects without the Diocese, $5—total General, $83.05. Total for All Objects, $3,477.47.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $277; Offerings at Church Services, $2,185.47; Sunday-school Offerings, $105.68; Subscriptions and Donations, $235; All Other Sources, $400—total, $3,203.15.

A new organ, the gift of several friends interested in the work of the parish, has been added during the year, at a cost of $2,400.

Yonkers, St. Andrew's Memorial Church; the Rev. JAMES E. FREEMAN, Rector; the Rev. CHARLES A. ASHMEAD, Assistant Minister. Mario Lorini and Barent H. Lane, Wardens. William T. Georgen, Clerk of the Vestry. Barent H. Lane, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 504. Baptisms (inf. 32, ad. 13), 45. Confirmed, 62. Marriages, 14. Burials, 27. Communicants: Added by Confirmation, 62; Present Number, 632. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 52—total, 227. Holy Communion: Public, 64; Private, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 49; Scholars, 398. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 60.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $9,662.25; For the Poor, $510.92; Sunday-school, $467.85; Repairs and Improvements, $1,643.60; Payment of Debts, $1,765.92; Other Objects within the Parish, $2,528.16—total Parochial, $16,578.70. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $77; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $51.98—total for Missions within the Diocese, $128.98; Episcopal Fund, $50.50; Diocesan Fund, $36.93; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $91.25; Other Objects within the Diocese, $284.62—total Diocesan, $592.28. General: General Missions, $339.92; Domestic Missions, $59.11; Indian Missions, $165; Missions to Colored People, $10; Theological Education, $25; Other Objects without the Diocese, $205—total General, $804.03. Total for All Objects, $17,975.01.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $5,074.40; Offerings at Church Services, $5,025.67; Sunday-school Offerings, $578.49; Subscriptions and Donations, $5,262.49; All Other Sources, $1,671.33—total, $17,612.29.

Yonkers, St. John's Church; the Rev. ANDREW F. UNDERHILL, Rector; the Rev. GEORGE H. TOOP, Assistant Minister. William C. Hastings and Peter J. Etting, Wardens. Philip H. Getty, Clerk of the Vestry. George H. Warren, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 498. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,843. Baptisms (inf. 53, ad. 1), 54. Confirmed, 72. Marriages, 5. Burials, 29. Communicants: Present Number, 966. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 53—total, 198. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 50. Scholars, 693. Public Catechisings, 15.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $11,800.04; For the Poor, $837.65; Sunday-school, $1,055.12; Repairs and Improvements, $1,571.68; To Diocesan Trustees for Endowment, $50,000; Other Objects within the Parish, $4,347.59—total Parochial, $69,612.08. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $125; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $15—total for Missions within the Diocese, $140; Episcopal Fund, $70; Diocesan Fund, $52.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $48.43—total Diocesan, $310.93. General: Bible Society, $10; General Missions, $444.27; Domestic Missions, $986.23; Deaf and Dumb, $63; Indian Missions, $175.15; Missions to Colored People, $52.48; Foreign Missions, $180; Mexican Missions, $74; Theological Education, $50; Cuban Missions, $278.62; Other Objects without the Diocese, $131.71; St. John's Riverside Hospital, $317.90—total General, $2,763.30. Total for All Objects, $72,696.37.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $50,000; Pew Rents, $7,714.01; Offerings at Church Services, $1,929.71; Sunday-school Offerings, $385.55; Subscriptions and Donations, $6,697.77; All Other Sources, $10,706.57—total, $77,433.61.

In addition to the above, since May 1, there has been built, through the munificence of a devoted woman of the parish, a chapel about two miles from the church on North Broadway, Yonkers—this at a cost of about $10,000. The chapel is under the jurisdiction of St. John's Parish, and is known as Grace Chapel.

This report is somewhat incomplete, in that the reports of the treasurers of several activities of the parish have had to be omitted owing to their not having been received at the time of closing this statement.

Yonkers, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM MORRIS GILBERT, Rector. James W. Raynor and J. Foster Jenkins, Wardens. Joseph Trapnell, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Robert H. Neville, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 168. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 3), 7. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 9. Burials, 8. Communicants: Added by Confirmation, 10; Added Otherwise, 17—total Gain, 27; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 280. Public Services: Sundays, 151; Holy Days, 68; Other Days, 140—total, 359. Holy Communion: Public, 115; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 132. Public Catechisings, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,976.72; For the Poor, $75; Sunday-school, $40; Payment of Debts, $2,177.12—total Parochial, $7,268.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $70; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $4.40—total for Missions within the Diocese, $74.40; Diocesan Fund, $22.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $11—total Diocesan, $107.90. General: General Missions, $36.07; Foreign Missions, $4.19—total General, $40.26. Total for All Objects, $7,417.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,213.95; Offerings at Church Services, $2,368.47; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,584.59—total, $7,167.01.

Yorktown, St. Catharine's Chapel, Fieldhome; C. de P. Field, Lay Reader. C. de P. Field, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Baptisms (inf.), 23. Confirmed, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 37; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 7—

total Gain, 8; Loss by Removal, 6; Present Number, 39. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 150—total, 210. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 120. Public Catechisings, 52. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 38. Church: Seating Capacity, 475.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $628.57; For the Poor, $726.43; Sunday-school, $737.70; Repairs and Improvements, $826.43; Other Objects within the Parish, $483.22—total Parochial, $3,402.35. General: Indian Missions, $67.48; Missions to Colored People, $70.23; Foreign Missions, $150—total General, $287.71. Total for All Objects, $3,690.06.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $67.48; Sunday-school Offerings, $41.25; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,581.33—total, $3,690.06.

Yorktown, St. Mary's Church of Lake Mohegan; Frank P. Sage, Lay Reader. Frank P. Sage and Jonathan B. Curry, Wardens. Wm. Osgood Bradhurst Field, Clerk of the Vestry. C. de P. Field, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Number of Baptized Persons, 67. Baptism (inf.), 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 26. Public Services: Sundays, 52. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 61. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $443.43; For the Poor, $36.69; Sunday-school, $47.75; Repairs and Improvements, $9.43—total Parochial, $537.30.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $96.08; Subscriptions and Donations, $441.22—total, $537.30.

FROM THE FOLLOWING PARISHES NO REPORTS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED.

Carthage Landing,	St. Mark's,	Last report,	1901.
Croton,	St. Augustine's,	"	1876.
New Rochelle,	Trinity,	"	1897.
New York,	Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel,	"	1901.
	St. James', Fordham,	"	1901.
	Transfiguration,	"	1900.
North Castle,	St. Stephen's,	"	1900.
North Salem,	St. James',	"	1901.
Ossining,	All Saints', Briar Cliff,	"	1901.
Patterson,	Christ Church,	"	1901.
Pine Hill,	Transfiguration,	"	1897.
Somers,	St. Luke's Church	"	1901.

APPENDIX D.

CLERICAL REPORTS.

The Bishop of the Diocese has also received reports, according to the Canon, from the following clergymen of the Diocese, not having parochial or missionary charge :

The Rev. Sturges Allen.

"During the past year I have been residing at Holy Cross House, Westminster, Md. I have celebrated the Holy Eucharist about 300 times and have said Morning and Evening Prayer daily, with the exception of about three weeks, when illness prevented. I have given a few conferences and addresses."

The Rev. C. W. E. Body, D.D., D.C.L.,

"Begs respectfully to report that he has, during the past Convention year, been occupied with the constant duties of his chair as Professor of Old Testament Literature and Interpretation in the General Theological Seminary, and has further delivered a number of sermons and addresses in this and other dioceses. He has also been for some time engaged, in conjunction with the Bishop of Vermont, in editorial duties in connection with the passing of the new Marginal Reading Bible through the press."

The Rev. Merriwether Brodnax

"Respectfully reports: That during the last twelve months he has officiated as he has had opportunity."

The Rev. P. K. Cady, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports to the Bishop: That during the past Conventional year his clerical work, with the exception of preaching two sermons and celebrating the Holy Communion six times in St. Mark's Church, New Canaan, Ct., has been confined to the discharge of his duties as a Professor in the General Theological Seminary, and, since the death of the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D., LL.D., as Acting Dean of the same Institution."

The Rev. Francis Chase

"Respectfully reports to the Bishop of New York: That during the last year he has continued to reside in Scarsdale, and to assist in the services according to his ability."

The Rev. Henry A. Dows

"Respectfully reports: That during the Conventional year he has officiated as Chaplain of the House of the Annunciation."

The Rev. Arthur Wentworth H. Eaton

"Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has officiated as often as he has been able, and that in other ways he has continually sought to advance the interests of Religion and the Church. He regrets that his canonical report last year was sent to the Diocesan Secretary too late for insertion in the Report."

The Rev. Randall C. Hall, D.D.

"I beg leave respectfully to report: That during the past year I have occasionally assisted in the services of the Church in different places. During the past summer I officiated and preached in Stony Creek, Conn. I have baptized one infant."

The Rev. J. Gottfried Hammarsköld.

"I beg leave to report: That during the year ending September 1, 1902, I have been engaged in missionary work among the Swedish people of this country. During the same period I have conducted 203 services, taken part in 49, preached 163 sermons, delivered 48 addresses, administered Holy Communion 48 times, baptized 38 children, solemnized 12 marriages, and officiated at 11 funerals."

The Rev. A. N. Henshaw, Ph.D.

"During the past year I have officiated regularly on Sundays at Plattsburg, assisting the rector of the parish, and at other places in the Diocese of Albany."

The Rev. William Huckel

"Respectfully reports: That during the past Conventional year he has been engaged in the public services of the Church."

The Rev. J. O. S. Huntington.

"During the past year I have resided in Westminster, Md., but have often been absent from home, conducting missions and retreats, and giving conferences in various parts of the country. I have celebrated the Holy Eucharist about 320 times, and have said Morning and Evening Prayer daily."

The Rev. T. A. Hyland.

"During the greater part of the past year I have been unable to perform any ministerial duty. My health still continues poor, and it is impossible to say when I will be able again to take part in the services of the Church."

The Rev. John Vaughan Lewis, D.D.

"I have to report that owing to domestic affliction and personal failure of eyesight I have been disabled from clerical duty during the last Conventional year."

The Rev. W. G. W. Lewis.

"I would report that during the past year I have continued to serve as Acting Chaplain of the Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, performing the duties according to my ability. My health continues good, save for a painful rheumatism in my right hand."

The Rev. Arthur Mason

"Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been engaged in the discharge of his duties as Chaplain of the House of the Holy Comforter, New York City."

The Rev. D. Brainard Ray.

"During the past year I have preached 52 times, read service 44 times, administered the Holy Communion 7 times, performed 1 marriage, and officiated at 2 funerals. Since June 15th I have had charge of the Church of the Resurrection, Hopewell, N. Y. The work here is prospering."

The Rev. Edwin B. Rice

"Begs to report: That during the past year he has been steadily occupied with his duties at the Church Mission House in the city of New York."

The Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That he has been regularly engaged during the past year in the discharge of his duties as Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the General Theological Seminary. In addition to the services rendered in the saying of the daily offices and the celebration of the Holy Communion in the Seminary Chapel, he has aided the Rector of St. Clement's Church in preaching and celebrating when called upon during the winter."

The Rev. John J. Roberts, D.D.,

"Most respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been seriously ill, but has been restored to health, and at eighty-two is seemingly as strong as when he reached three score and ten years. He has served in the ministry for fifty-six years."

The Rev. George Seabury

"Respectfully reports: That, owing to continued physical disability, during the past Conventional year he has taken no part in the public services of the Church except as a worshipper. He has also been obliged because of chronic weakness added to local physical obstacles, not infrequently to absent himself, with regret, from public worship."

The Rev. William J. Seabury, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That he has attended as usual, since the date of his last report, to the duties of his Professorship in the General Theological Seminary, and has exercised his ministry as occasion required, having officiated in celebrating Holy Eucharist 19 times, assisting at celebrations 8 times, reading Morning or Evening Prayer 26 times, preaching 3 times, assisting at service 27 times, and solemnizing Holy Matrimony twice."

The Rev. C. Theodore Seibt, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been engaged, without intermission, in his duties as Professor of Moral Theology and Christian Philosophy in the General Theological Seminary."

The Rev. Cornelius B. Smith, D.D.,

Rector Emeritus of St. James' Church, New York.

"During the year I have officiated frequently in St. James' Parish, and in the Church of the Holy Communion, and in many other churches of the Diocese."

The Rev. J. J. Rowan Spong, M.A., B.C.L., LL.B.

"During the year ending August 31, 1902, I celebrated the Holy Communion 54 times; assisted at the same 12 times; said the Litany 16 times; Matins 32 times; Evensong 49 times; short offices, etc., 16 times; administered Holy Baptism 7 times; officiated at the burial of the dead 4 times; preached 40 times; gave religious instruction 15 times; made pastoral visits 12 times. In addition to the above, I assisted one gentleman in his preparation for Holy Orders."

The Rev. J. Frederick Talcott.

"As required by the Canon, I would respectfully report: That during the past year I have continued my mission work as heretofore, and officiated in the Diocese of New York and elsewhere as opportunity offered."

The Rev. Aug. Ullmann, D.D.,

"Begs leave to report: That besides his duties as Rector of Trinity School he has conducted for the greater part of the year a German service at the Pro-Cathedral in Stanton Street. Besides this he has helped a number of his brethren by taking their services and preaching for them."

The Rev. John W. H. Weibel

"Respectfully reports: That owing to ill health he has not been able to officiate, but when able to attend church has been a worshipper in the pew."

The Rev. J. Henry Wilson

"Respectfully reports: That during the past year he was obliged to resign his mission work at Newdorp and Eltingville because of illness. He has assisted at services, when able, and preached."

APPENDIX E.

CANONICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

The Treasurers of the Convention, of the Missionary Committee, of the Episcopal Fund, and of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, acknowledge the receipt of the following contributions from the churches named below :

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Amenia, St. Thomas'	.....	.....	.....	$3 55
Annandale, Holy Innocents'	.....	.....	.....	6 32
Arden, St. John's, Greenwood	.....	$20 32	.....	15 29
Barrytown, St. John's	$12 50	25 00	.....	.....
Bedford, St. Matthew's	.....	26 45	$6 00	59 90
Brewster, St. Andrew's	13 50	22 54	18 00*	13 01
Bronxville, Christ	11 25	.....	9 00	.....
Callicoon Depot, St. James'	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chester, St. Paul's	2 50	5 00	.....	.....
Chichester, St. Paul's	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cold Spring, St. Mary's	12 00	26 00	8 00	25 01
Cornwall, St. John's	10 00	10 00	10 00	72
Croton, St. Augustine's	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dobbs Ferry, Zion	25 00	73 62	.....	41 40
East Chester, St. Paul's	2 27	21 45	10 00	2 02
Ellenville, St. John's	8 75	26 00	.....	3 20
Elmsford, St. Joseph's	3 00	12 08	2 00	1 05
Fishkill, Trinity	.....	25 00	.....	.....
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's	12 50	50 00	.....	5 11
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipsetown	18 00	48 00	12 00	88 78
Glenham, St. John Baptist's	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goshen, St. James'	16 00	.....	16 00	13 30
Haverstraw, St. Luke's	.....	5 00	.....	2 00
Trinity	13 75	.....	11 00	.....
Highland, Holy Trinity	.....	4 25	.....	.....
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'	5 00	20 00	.....	11 05
Hyde Park, St. James'	10 00	75 00	15 00	18 94
Irvington, St. Barnabas'	20 00	70 00	25 00	20 87
Kingston, Holy Cross	15 00	.....	.....	.....
Holy Spirit, Rondout	11 25	.....	.....	.....
St. John's	25 00*	50 52	10 75	7 74
Lake Mahopac, Holy Communion	12 50	36 38	10 00	4 70
Larchmont, St. John's	.....	70 00	.....	.....
Lewisboro, St. John's	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liberty, Holy Communion	.....	10 00	.....	.....
Lithgow, St. Peter's	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madalin, Trinity, Tivoli	.....	.....	2 60	.....
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'	.....	89 00	15 00	19 10
Marlborough, Christ	6 25	5 00	5 00	.....
Matteawan, St. Luke's	18 75	125 00	15 00	25 41
Mead's Mount, Christ Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middletown, Grace	12 00	105 00	15 00	13 95
Millbrook, Grace	22 50*	50 00	10 00	5 35

* 1901 and 1902.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Milton, All Saints'				
Monroe, Grace		$5 00		
Monticello, St. John's	$7 50	12 00	$2 00	$2 40
Montrose, Divine Love	2 50	10 00		
Mount Kisco, St. Mark's	13 75	14 00		30 64
Mount Vernon, Ascension	25 00	72 71		17 10
Trinity		21 95		14 95
Newburgh, Good Shepherd	41 25*			
St. George's	31 25	100 35	25 00	28 84
St. Paul's		27 90		
New City, St. John's	2 00	5 00	2 00	
New Rochelle, St. John's, Wilmot		8 00		
Trinity				
New Windsor, St. Thomas'	18 00		24 00*	
New York, Pro-Cathedral				
Chapel of the Advocate, Tremont				
All Angels'		275 78	101 00	43 35
All Saints'	30 00			279 50
Anthon Memorial		16 36	60 00	34 04
Archangel				22 20
Ascension	75 00	50 00		74 10
Chapel of the Comforter				
Ascension, W. New Brighton		100 00		16 74
Ascension Memorial		10 00	5 00	5 00
Beloved Disciple				32 00
Calvary	105 00	250 00	70 00	215 94
Calvary Free Chapel		18 85		
Christ		37 37	12 00	94 96
Christ, New Brighton	37 50	220 00	35 00	91 45
Christ, Riverdale	18 75			
Epiphany	80 00		40 00	
Grace	270 00*	250 88	205 00	361 90
Grace Chapel				
Grace, City Island	4 00		4 37	5 00
Grace, West Farms				6 00
Grace-Emmanuel		5 00	15 00	
Heavenly Rest	180 00	246 90	90 00	174 52
Heavenly Rest Chapel				
Holy Apostles'	37 50	50 00		
Holy Comforter				
Holy Comforter, Eltingville				
Holy Communion		14 96	37 50	75 00
Holy Cross Mission		26 10	60 00*	
Holy Faith	15 00	8 00		7 22
Holy Nativity				7 21
Holyrood	9 00	7 94		3 25
Holy Sepulchre				
Holy Trinity	62 50	50 00	50 00	113 37
Incarnation	100 00	500 92	80 00	358 26
Incarnation Chapel				8 57
Intercession	37 50	40 00	26 67	88 28
Mediator	33 00*	25 85	12 00	49 73
Our Saviour (Floating Chapel)				
Redeemer				
St. Alban's, High Bridge				
St. Andrew's	75 00	125 00	60 00	128 63
St. Andrew's, Richmond				
St. Ann's	30 00			14 36
St. Bartholomew's	125 00	1211 82	100 00	580 68
Swedish Chapel				
St. Clement's	20 00	5 00	20 00	5 00
St. Cornelius'				
St David's Chapel			10 00	10 00
St. Edward the Martyr's	5 00	10 00	12 00	25 00
St. Esprit	25 00	20 00	20 00	15 00
St. George's		62 60	100 00	
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge				
St. Ignatius'	37 50	150 00	30 00	17 38
St. James'	150 00	524 35	100 00	257 45
Holy Trinity Chapel		36 58		13 10
St. James', Fordham				
St. James' Chapel, Mt. Hope				
St. John's, Clifton		120 00		23 42

* 1901 and 1902.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
New York, St. John Evangelist's	$27 50	.....	$18 00	$16 09
St. Luke's	37 50	$50 00	30 00	90 00
St. Luke's, Rossville	.....	.....	.....	7 40
St. Margaret's	.....	.....	15 00	5 00
St. Mark's	60 00	72 63	55 00	38 34
St. Mary's	18 00	35 33	12 00	12 81
St. Mary's, Castleton	12 50	80 00	.....	19 50
St. Mary's, Mott Haven	22 50	.....	15 00	12 45
St. Mary the Virgin's	75 00	150 00	74 00	.....
St. Matthew's	.....	78 72	.....	83 25
St. Ann's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	2 00
St. Michael's	.....	50 00	.....	60 42
St. Paul's	.....	10 00	12 00	.....
St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater	18 00	50 00	.....	.....
St. Peter's	27 00	75 00	18 00	43 56
St. Peter's, Westchester	31 25	188 82	25 00	18 30
St. Philip's	27 00	10 00	18 00	.....
San Salvatore	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Simon's Chapel, Concord	.....	100 00	.....	1 45
St. Stephen's	31 20	60 40	25 00	62 00
St. Stephen's, Tottenville	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Thomas'	125 00	715 79	100 00	415 87
St. Thomas' Chapel	.....	27 19	.....	7 35
Transfiguration	120 00	.....	.....	320 00
Trinity, with	.....	130 51	954 33	72 69
St. Paul's Chapel	.....	16 44	.....	23 19
St. John's Chapel	.....	59 75	.....	52 68
Trinity Chapel	.....	325 00	.....	655 84
St. Agnes' Chapel	.....	200 00	.....	190 81
St. Chrysostom's Chapel	.....	12 59	.....	20 19
St. Augustine's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	11 54
St. Luke's Chapel	.....	10 00	.....	15 39
St. Cornelius' Chapel	.....	10 00	.....	10 15
Trinity, Morrisania	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zion and St. Timothy's	112 50	100 00	95 00	247 50
North Salem, St. James'	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nyack, Grace	.....	.....	5 00	.....
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's	.....	18 00	18 00	7 00
Trinity	30 00	60 00	20 00	.....
Patterson, Christ	.....	.....	.....	20 50
Peekskill, St. Peter's	.....	31 00	.....	20 15
Pelham Manor, Christ	18 75	40 00	.....	.....
Pelhamville, Redeemer	.....	11 00	.....	6 35
Pine Hill, Transfiguration	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Plains, Regeneration	.....	.....	.....	1 22
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasantville, St. John's	9 38	14 00	7 50	.....
Port Chester, St. Peter's	.....	100 00	20 00	.....
Port Jervis, Grace	1 50	7 00	.....	.....
Poughkeepsie, Christ	.....	150 00	.....	.....
Holy Comforter	12 00	25 00	.....	3 96
St. Paul's	.....	50 00	.....	11 01
Red Hook, Christ	8 75	25 00	7 00	.....
All Saints' Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhinebeck, Messiah	.....	100 00	.....	5 69
Rhinecliff, Ascension	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rifton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rosendale, All Saints'	2 50	10 00	4 00*	3 00
Rye, Christ	31 25	94 00	25 00	57 92
Saugerties, Trinity	.....	50 00	.....	.....
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood	49 50*	43 00	.....	69 28
Scarsdale, St. James'	15 00	.....	12 00	9 35
Somers, St. Luke's	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont	.....	24 00	10 00	.....
Spring Valley, St. Paul's	2 00	5 00	2 00	.....
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's	12 50	75 00	10 00	4 95
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's	.....	35 00	.....	.....
Suffern, Christ	4 00	12 95	5 00	4 45
Tarrytown, Christ	41 25*	12 93	15 00	19 30
St. Mark's	12 00	.....	12 00	20 14
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook	7 50	75 00	10 00	5 60

* 1901 and 1902.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Tomkin's Cove, Grace	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuckahoe, St. John's	$3 00	$17 00	$3 00	$4 35
Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's	24 00	58 21	24 00	75 00
Walden, St. Andrew's	7 00	15 00	7 00	.....
Wappinger's Falls, Zion	.....	150 00	.....	30 70
Warwick, Christ	12 50	10 00	10 00	4 25
West Park, Ascension, Esopus	7 50	10 00	.....	.....
White Plains, Grace	20 00	55 00	.....	*27 05
Yonkers, Christ	18 75	.....	15 00	24 85
St. Andrew's	.....	77 00	26 50	27 49
St. John's	52 50	125 00	35 00	48 43
St. Paul's	.....	4 40	22 50	11 00
Yorktown, St. Mary's	.....	.....	.....	.....

APPENDIX F.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Contributions.			
				Inf.	Ad.	To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
Amenia, St. Thomas'	Rev. J. Starr Clark, D.D	28	....	3	1	4	8	2	5	51	5	28	$112 25	$117 66	$14 50	$244 41
Arden, St. John's, Greenwood	J. H. McGuinness	35	125	1	1	2	....	1	....	35	4	45	.....	120 32	14 25	134 57
Barrytown, St. John's	H. B. Phelps	70	190	4	1	5	....	....	5	96	9	62	1,466 06	47 50	77 20	1,590 76
Bedford, St. Matthew's	Lea Luquer	54	....	1	....	1	....	1	4	87	2	15	1,128 21	98 45	144 64	1,371 30
Brewster, St. Andrew's	F. Heartfield	138	350	4	3	7	....	5	9	146	13	106	3,832 73	65 32	175 13	4,073 18
Bronxville, Christ	R. Hayward	52	153	1	1	2	7	....	1	55	5	45	5,988 55	47 52	20 00	6,056 07
Callicoon Depot, St. James'	.....	24	87	1	6	7	....	3	1	44	3	20	274 72	.....	2 51	277 23
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*14	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chester, St. Paul's	J. H. McGuinness	....	....	9	1	10	....	3	2	36	4	35	.....	2 50	8 28	10 78
Cold Spring, St. Mary's	E. Floyd-Jones	164	561	27	9	36	26	3	19	254	8	89	4,094 45	70 04	45 00	4,209 49
Cornwall, St. John's	W. W. Page, D.D	100	400	7	4	11	15	9	8	203	20	100	2,046 52	24 61	13 61	2,084 74
Croton, St. Augustine's	A. Vallete Clarkson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dobbs Ferry, Zion	R. M. Berkeley	125	....	9	2	11	19	3	4	201	15	100	4,216 35	195 24	138 81	4,550 40
East Chester, St. Paul's	W. S. Coffey	62	190	8	....	8	....	2	11	73	....	....	1,822 94	43 89	4 15	1,870 98
Ellenville, St. John's	A. W. Merrick	160	....	30	....	30	8	2	9	161	9	120	1,161 50	28 20	13 00	1,202 70
Elmsford, St. Joseph's	C. S. Lewis	50	140	27	1	28	15	....	2	48	6	69	329 89	18 23	44 13	392 25
Fishkill, Trinity	J. H. Ivie	45	110	6	3	9	7	8	2	79	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's	J. P. Cameron	115	269	14	6	20	11	10	3	137	9	105	4,751 46	113 78	200 43	5,058 23
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipsetown	Carroll Perry	370	....	5	....	5	....	2	3	190	4	42	3,973 35	258 78	178 00	4,410 13
Glenham, St. John Baptist's	J. H. Ivie	40	93	6	....	6	6	1	5	33	5	35	672 28	51 40	.....	723 68
Goshen, St. James'	George W. Dumbell, D.D.	67	237	16	1	17	....	4	11	185	9	70	3,331 17	192 35	510 00	4,033 52
Greenwood Lake Mission	Archdeacon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*7	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haverstraw, St. Luke's	W. A. Masker	43	141	13	3	16	16	7	13	63	5	21	216 38	7 00	8 48	231 86
Trinity	C. C. Proffitt	....	....	12	....	12	....	8	11	256	16	179	1,725 38	24 75	9 75	1,759 88
High Falls, St. John's Chapel	W. J. C. Agnew	18	92	7	....	7	....	1	5	19	6	94	214 17	16 00	22 11	274 38
Highland, Holy Trinity	T. L. Banister	21	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	22	3	12	61 76	.....	.....	61 76
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'	W. R. Thomas, D.D	56	530	16	2	18	16	5	18	115	12	110	2,086 12	46 55	73 87	2,206 54
Hopewell Junction, Resurrection	.....	25	75	....	....	....	....	2	....	33	4	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hyde Park, St. James'	A. T. Ashton	100	350	10	....	10	....	2	9	157	10	90	2,862 05	118 94	98 65	3,079 64
Irvington, St. Barnabas'	W. H. Benjamin, D.D	81	....	4	....	4	....	2	5	174	8	60	5,684 97	313 70	123 38	6,122 05
Kingston, Holy Cross	C. Mercer Hall	175	....	31	8	39	22	8	11	317	20	200	5,417 41	4 50	72 22	5,494 13

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms. Inf.	Baptisms. Ad.	Baptisms. To'l	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S.S. Officers & Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Contributions. Parochial.	Contributions. Diocesan.	Contributions. General.	Contributions. Total.
Kingston, Holy Spirit, Rondout	Rev. Thomas Burrows	80	500	10	....	10	10	10	8	158	11	80	$1,058 87	$22 50	.....	$1,081 37
St. John's	O. Applegate, Jr	220	570	11	6	17	37	4	24	334	16	135	3,838 03	137 40	$182 89	4,152 89
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd	H. Chamberlaine	15	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	18	3	22	104 25	.....	15 28	119 53
Lake Mahopac, Holy Communion	Eli D. Sutcliffe	37	92	16	4	20	....	1	1	43	4	23	728 10	264 66	126 81	1,119 57
Larchmont, St. John's	R. Cobden	130	402	3	1	4	19	6	6	179	4	92	9,729 52	112 00	300 00	10,141 52
Lewisboro, St. John's	C. M. Selleck	30	....	3	2	5	5	....	3	32	4	45	214 65	5 00	.....	219 65
Liberty, Holy Communion	P. C. Creveling	24	65	8	14	22	12	5	4	40	5	30	1,162 00	17 00	16 00	1,192 00
Lithgow, St. Peter's	W. C. Rodgers	16	57	6	....	6	....	....	2	30	5	35	72 77	130 00	32 00	234 77
Madalin, Trinity, Tivoli	J. M. Blackwell	....	....	2	....	2	3	2	2	63	4	30	475 78	2 60	3 43	481 81
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'	F. F. German	290	1147	30	7	37	16	9	23	383	33	275	6,918 04	131 50	582 65	7,632 19
Marlborough, Christ	C. A. Tibbals	....	....	7	1	8	....	1	4	72	5	40	828 82	23 25	11 26	864 33
Matteawan, St. Luke's	H. P. Hobson	203	609	26	2	28	....	10	19	425	30	240	5,259 61	229 66	560 76	6,050 03
Mead's Mount, Christ Chapel	Archdeacon	5	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	3	17	135 25	.....	.....	135 25
Middletown, Grace	D. J. Evans	421	1100	24	8	32	28	11	25	483	20	233	4,149 47	206 00	327 00	4,682 47
Millbrook, Grace	W. C. Rodgers	60	155	5	4	9	1	....	3	97	5	30	1,879 66	40 45	44 26	1,964 37
Milton, All Saints'	C. A. Tibbals	....	....	2	....	2	10	....	....	45	4	25	323 55	.....	4 00	327 55
Monroe, Grace	J. H. McGuinness	40	120	5	....	5	6	....	1	36	....	....	.....	.....	4 00	4 00
Monticello, St. John's	S. Van Rensselaer	55	....	6	1	7	6	1	11	55	8	40	1,096 66	18 42	22 55	1,137 63
Montrose, Divine Love	G. Cruger	110	530	21	3	24	11	5	16	153	8	69	1,433 81	21 55	17 22	1,472 58
Mount Kisco, St. Mark's	H. Chamberlaine	53	....	2	....	3	....	2	10	65	3	22	2,013 03	58 34	19 75	2,091 12
Mount Vernon, Ascension	F. M. S. Taylor	220	780	40	4	44	23	7	16	510	29	208	6,572 45	115 67	350 83	7,038 95
Trinity	S. T. Graham	290	....	31	5	36	18	17	21	504	27	310	5,297 08	80 18	105 73	5,482 99
Newburgh, Good Shepherd	J. M. Chew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*792	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville	Mr. F. E. Whitney	11	61	22	20	42	23	....	2	33	....	....	783 53	.....	.....	783 53
St. George's	O. Applegate, D.D	....	....	30	1	31	17	13	29	500	29	256	6,101 68	341 04	675 16	7,117 88
St. Paul's	J. C. Elliott	109	343	4	....	4	5	5	9	163	9	87	3,751 80	27 90	86 00	3,865 70
New City, St. John's	Thos. Stephens	25	80	1	....	1	....	....	....	41	5	43	184 84	12 75	8 67	206 26
New Paltz, St. Athanasius'	T. L. Banister	10	....	....	3	3	4	....	....	10	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Rochelle, St. John's, Wilmot	E. H. True	40	....	6	....	6	4	2	9	40	6	56	620 85	8 00	68 50	697 35
Trinity	C. F. Canedy, D.D	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*442	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Windsor, St. Thomas'	J. M. Bartholomew	45	75	7	....	7	....	2	1	30	6	40	1,698 06	92 00	50 00	1,840 06
New York, Pro-Cathedral	P. M. Kerridge	504	....	37	....	37	22	16	23	560	17	300	10,863 43	.....	.....	10,863 43
Chapel of the Advocate	T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D	202	681	87	9	96	41	5	19	134	23	324	2,719 00	.....	.....	2,719 00
All Angels'	S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D.	....	....	23	11	34	65	19	26	1296	39	296	46,256 44	1,774 50	4,115 60	52,146 54
All Saints'	W. N. Dunnell, D.D	267	831	26	....	26	....	27	10	238	18	261	7,441 40	51 99	15 00	7,508 39
Anthon Memorial	R. H. Newton, D.D	483	....	24	6	30	32	15	16	1187	37	480	36,067 74	970 95	1,070 73	38,109 42

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms. Inf.	Baptisms. Ad.	Baptisms. To'l	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Contributions. Parochial.	Contributions. Diocesan.	Contributions. General.	Contributions. Total.
New York, Archangel	Rev. George S. Pratt	650	1300	55	16	71	25	21	17	252	27	294	$11,593 52	$73 00	$79 00	$11,745 52
Ascension	Percy S. Grant	631	1416	21	5	26	38	41	24	824	34	243	62,072 52	527 98	3,845 73	66,446 23
Chapel of the Comforter	R. G. Quennell	132	500	20	2	22	16	9	16	226	18	253	7,949 58	.....	57 75	8,007 33
Ascension, W. N. Brighton	Pascal Harrower	....	....	49	1	50	41	18	29	490	30	300	6,686 26	100 00	178 74	6,865 00
Ascension Memorial	J. F. Steen	321	1118	69	8	77	31	49	66	446	26	392	8,155 68	60 48	171 19	8,387 35
Beloved Disciple	H. M. Barbour	500	....	24	7	31	27	18	34	886	25	350	13,147 80	94 18	422 46	13,664 44
Calvary	J. L. Parks, D.D.	....	....	12	1	13	18	7	36	1200	20	150	53,420 12	1,555 00	7,671 15	62,646 27
Calvary Free Chapel	.....	407	1108	40	2	42	70	36	37	530	56	473	7,780 33	55 85	156 51	7,992 69
Christ	J. L. Lasher	315	1020	34	1	35	....	12	19	538	14	225	23,658 03	663 18	1,810 52	26,131 73
Christ, New Brighton	F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.	350	....	24	3	27	37	8	23	463	33	224	9,099 91	502 00	408 01	10,009 92
Christ, Riverdale	G. A. Carstensen	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	5	200	6	68	4,983 47	40 00	.....	5,023 47
Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel	L. C. Rich	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*100	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epiphany	E. L. Atkinson	245	....	11	2	13	17	17	5	296	14	163	23,303 52	51 08	842 41	24,197 01
Grace	W. R. Huntington, D.D.	....	....	37	9	46	34	150	47	1507	10	125	119,723 76	18,368 00	11,605 51	149,697 27
Grace Chapel	George H. Bottome	....	....	140	....	140	108	46	62	1047	84	1231	2,540 15	25 00	638 19	3,203 34
Grace, City Island	Arthur Forbes	60	100	7	10	17	12	4	6	63	12	62	613 59	21 58	34 59	669 76
Grace, West Farms	A. J. Derbyshire	105	350	16	4	20	12	14	10	211	22	245	2,220 00	22 38	22 69	2,265 07
Grace-Emmanuel	W. K. McGown	500	1500	34	3	37	47	24	55	338	41	500	14,918 07	2,347 40	.....	17,265 47
Grace Chapel, Garretson's	W. G. Thompson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*22	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heavenly Rest	D. P. Morgan, D.D.	300	1500	14	2	16	15	28	26	996	10	60	41,763 29	1,722 55	3,057 41	46,543 25
Heavenly Rest Chapel	J. M. Gilbert	400	....	33	1	34	36	6	8	781	29	421	286 70	.....	.....	286 70
Holy Apostles	R. L. Paddock	500	1200	....	....	56	30	43	20	450	25	300	10,152 18	208 74	182 37	10,674 30
Holy Comforter	W. A. A. Gardner	100	....	20	8	28	....	10	27	80	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holy Comforter, Eltingville	.....	....	....	15	....	15	5	....	3	29	....	35	349 50	.....	.....	349 50
Holy Communion	H. Mottet, D.D.	753	3325	78	7	85	57	63	75	1190	50	700	36,200 00	1,387 00	2,300 00	39,887 00
Holy Cross Mission	J. Sword	....	....	89	2	91	132	11	13	300	14	500	9,433 73	136 10	25 88	9,595 71
Holy Faith	G. Tuckerman	....	....	20	4	24	26	11	7	315	30	400	5,700 94	98 10	136 40	5,935 44
Holy Nativity Chapel	W. W. Smith, M.D.	59	152	10	1	11	3	1	....	58	8	60	699 40	9 58	30 04	739 02
Holyrood	C. M. Murray	100	245	10	3	13	19	5	10	128	6	45	2,565 14	11 19	14 91	2,591 24
Holy Sepulchre	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*314	....	....	8,528 95	.....	.....	8,528 95
Holy Trinity	H. P. Nichols	1000	2600	65	12	77	75	33	51	1282	79	903	31,444 72	8,350 60	5,669 23	45,464 55
Incarnation	W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	....	....	18	....	18	24	18	23	835	18	84	95,430 03	11,564 91	16,311 16	123,306 10
Incarnation Chapel	H. R. Wadleigh	....	....	39	3	42	....	18	22	325	50	479	.....	.....	.....	.....
Intercession	L. H. Schwab	254	....	44	2	46	33	5	14	358	30	397	8,088 07	216 52	123 37	8,427 96
Mediator	J. Campbell	151	561	13	10	23	20	5	9	226	12	110	3,940 20	258 64	284 48	4,483 32

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms. Inf.	Baptisms. Ad.	Baptisms. To'l	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Contributions. Parochial.	Contributions. Diocesan.	Contributions. General.	Contributions. Total.
New York, St. Ann's Chapel	Rev. Thos. Gallaudet, D.D.	50	150	4	....	4	7	4	4	103	....	....	$241 15	.....	$4 45	$245 60
St. Michael's	J. P. Peters, D.D.	1127	5287	142	8	150	88	45	90	1738	52	877	25,412 73	$753 39	963 22	27,129 34
St. Paul's	F. N. Strader	245	935	31	7	38	37	15	21	400	28	400	4,485 19	52 00	16 96	4,554 15
St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater	A. L. Wood	....	500	24	1	25	21	8	7	258	14	135	4,748 40	80 50	37 52	4,530 52
St. Peter's	O. S. Roche	....	....	71	7	78	45	61	53	500	26	250	6,989 31	271 48	229 77	7,490 56
St. Peter's, Westchester	F. M. Clendenin, D.D.	410	2000	30	5	35	35	12	33	466	20	300	9,048 42	397 28	294 89	9,740 59
St. Philip's	H. C. Bishop	321	915	22	6	28	59	23	29	696	25	200	9,031 64	82 99	252 58	9,367 21
San Salvatore	Geo. F. Nelson, D.D.	160	700	16	....	16	20	33	3	120	11	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Simeon's Chapel	R. J. Walker	51	125	16	4	20	26	1	....	77	14	175	300 00	.....	25 00	325 00
St. Simon's Chapel, Concord	W. G. Thompson	47	150	6	2	8	7	2	6	46	8	55	512 91	230 45	12 77	756 13
St. Stephen's	N. A. Seagle	225	....	19	4	23	21	30	19	260	18	108	15,722 57	328 57	189 21	16,240 35
St. Stephen's, Tottenville	John C. Fair	100	....	10	....	10	....	2	4	123	16	126	2,404 32	.....	20 00	2,424 32
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn	T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*88	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Thomas'	E. M. Stires, D.D.	557	2790	20	6	26	75	20	38	1571	24	155	79,646 27	19,960 75	34,989 71	134,595 73
St. Thomas' Chapel	R. R. Claiborne	916	1925	81	3	84	118	46	62	896	98	1175	16,538 58	139 54	195 68	16,873 80
Transfiguration	G. C. Houghton, D.D.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*800	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, with	Morgan Dix, D.D.	....	....	96	13	109	104	69	27	1770	20	345				
St. Paul's Chapel	W. M. Geer	....	....	20	3	23	42	52	29	700	43	523				
St. John's Chapel	P. A. H. Brown	....	....	67	11	78	54	25	46	816	52	480				
Trinity Chapel	W. H. Vibbert, D.D.	....	....	23	3	26	37	18	22	750	21	345				
St. Agnes' Chapel	C. T. Olmsted, D.D.	....	....	94	21	115	92	33	48	1100	76	828	120,888 73	42,736 35	12,794 01	176,419 09
St. Chrysostom's Chapel	T. H. Sill	....	....	152	4	156	38	174	138	614	21	484				
St. Augustine's Chapel	A. C. Kimber, D.D.	....	....	152	7	159	61	41	50	680	53	745				
St. Luke's Chapel	P. A. H. Brown	....	....	38	3	41	30	26	32	400	30	325				
St. Cornelius' Chapel	E. H. C. Goodwin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*26	....	....				
Trinity, Morrisania	A. S. Hull	70	275	22	7	29	27	20	30	164	16	180	.....	.....	.....	2,030 25
Zion and St. Timothy's	Henry Lubeck, LL.D.	500	....	34	2	36	13	20	31	1095	40	320	25,001 95	9 28	2,235 05	28,165 00
North Castle, St. Stephen's	H. N. Wayne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*29	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Salem, St. James'	R. C. Russell	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*59	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nyack, Grace	F. Babbitt	....	....	43	21	64	35	13	32	350	23	291	3,735 86	65 37	113 29	3,914 52
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*22	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's	C. M. Niles, D.D.	169	503	16	3	19	21	8	11	292	10	150	2,751 58	32 50	182 91	2,966 99
Trinity	George W. Ferguson	....	....	21	....	21	10	6	15	302	20	158	5,185 17	166 45	1,070 70	6,422 32
Patterson, Christ	W. H. Meldrum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*58	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel	Thomas Stephens	8	20	2	....	2	....	1	1	6	4	22	152 00	.....	.....	152 00

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms. Inf.	Baptisms. Ad.	Baptisms. To'l	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S.S. Officers & Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Contributions. Parochial.	Contributions. Diocesan.	Contributions. General.	Contributions. Total.
New York, Our Saviour (Floating Chapel)	Rev. A. R. Mansfield	....	....	13	1	14	....	12	14	165	4	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
Redeemer	W. E. Johnson	....	....	12	4	16	14	21	15	294	10	118	$5,203 45	.....	$30 00	$5,233 45
St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge	R. H. Wevill	38	125	12	2	14	17	1	3	74	6	100	3,000 00	.....	12 50	3,012 50
St. Andrew's	G. R. Van De Water, D.D.	1250	6000	71	18	89	140	49	82	2069	108	917	33,179 65	$976 26	2,408 05	36,563 96
St. Andrew's, Richmond	Thomas S. Yocom, D.D.	65	175	1	....	1	....	3	6	137	7	55	1,544 00	.....	.....	1,544 00
St. Ann's	G. W. Harris	....	....	46	13	59	74	39	49	541	46	550	10,587 33	.....	.....	10,587 33
St. Barnabas'†	R. B. Kimber	....	....	317	97	414	118	70	227	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Bartholomew's	D. H. Greer, D.D.	....	....	54	16	70	145	43	55	2153	93	1531	443,001 62	14,714 62	26,540 33	484,256 57
Swedish Chapel	Hugo Holmgren	100	600	86	....	86	26	32	15	464	10	60	1,088 89	.....	43 00	1,131 89
St. Clement's	E. H. Van Winkle	120	441	7	1	8	16	8	10	215	....	....	7,818 73	65 00	20 00	7,903 73
St. Cornelius'	I. C. Sturges	250	....	51	3	54	36	30	44	316	20	450	5,485 00	36 00	20 00	5,531 00
St. David's Chapel	E. G. Clifton	357	....	30	10	40	22	8	23	134	19	368	3,641 50	217 40	.....	3,858 90
St. Edward the Martyr's	E. W. Neil	...	....	56	15	71	27	29	34	640	....	....	5,530 60	106 00	120 00	5,756 60
St. Esprit	A. V. Wittmeyer	159	415	9	....	9	47	15	16	194	15	100	12,982 55	186 50	122 50	13,291 55
St. George's	W. S. Rainsford, D.D.	1937	8290	138	25	163	206	84	98	5086	203	2110	80,471 66	1,943 93	8,112 69	90,328 28
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge	R. J. Walker	52	102	8	1	9	14	1	8	94	10	100	612 77	.....	.....	612 77
St. Ignatius'	Arthur Ritchie	...	....	8	4	12	16	8	13	351	15	100	33,377 22	392 88	582 43	34,352 53
St. James'	E. Walpole Warren, D.D.	644	....	38	3	41	44	14	23	1876	30	566	68,230 51	3,013 00	2,264 04	73,497 55
Holy Trinity Chapel	J. V. Chalmers	1046	....	100	3	103	98	22	63	459	76	1200	4,423 79	75 24	446 41	4,645 44
St. James', Fordham	C. J. Holt	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*250	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Edmund's Chapel, Mt. Hope	J. C. Smiley	70	....	5	7	12	22	4	4	105	11	90	2,183 13	.....	34 25	2,217 38
St. John's, Clifton	C. C. Walker	....	....	25	6	31	28	5	13	259	26	319	6,378 03	204 52	142 24	6,724 79
St. John Evangelist's	A. B. Howard	193	....	27	2	29	28	22	26	263	25	273	5,269 68	84 67	221 35	6,379 65
St. Luke's	J. T. Patey, Ph.D.	250	900	89	3	92	75	26	35	671	40	750	15,514 32	424 61	225 71	16,164 64
St. Luke's, Rossville	C. J. Adams	....	....	12	....	12	13	6	7	123	6	100	1,260 00	7 50	7 00	1,274 50
St. Margaret's	C. A. Hamilton	125	300	23	1	24	12	4	13	129	26	229	1,706 21	30 00	60 25	1,796 46
St. Mark's	L. W. Batten, Ph.D.	675	1939	48	5	53	35	16	38	599	49	620	28,971 99	411 85	443 43	29,827 27
St. Mary's	H. R. Hulse	....	....	64	6	70	24	28	21	374	28	430	3,857 06	99 25	227 85	4,184 16
St. Mary's, Castleton	F. L. Frost, Ph.D.	92	269	11	1	12	14	2	2	216	5	50	4,344 94	109 50	.....	4,454 44
St. Mary's, Mott Haven	J. Reynolds, Jr.	....	....	53	5	58	81	28	27	498	30	457	4,861 62	46 45	81 90	4,989 97
St. Mary the Virgin's	G. M. Christian, D.D.	....	....	42	14	56	44	18	19	599	18	225	28,291 43	373 00	.....	28,664 43
St. Matthew's	A. H. Judge	436	1172	23	7	30	31	27	31	640	31	240	20,563 40	575 02	846 01	21,984 43

* Number last reported. † Work New York City Mission Society.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms. Inf.	Baptisms. Ad.	Baptisms. To'l	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Contributions. Parochial.	Contributions. Diocesan.	Contributions. General.	Contributions. Total.
Peekskill, St. Peter's	Rev. W. F. Lewis	307	735	41	6	47	19	8	30	344	19	223	$3,090 51	$114 25	$78 75	$3,283 51
Pelham Manor, Christ	A. F. Tenney	106	326	9	1	10	19	2	8	150	8	64	5,017 59	153 26	268 58	5,439 43
Pelhamville, Redeemer	C. W. Bolton	115	363	6	3	9	8	4	6	139	9	86	675 00	15 45	79 65	770 10
Pine Hill, Transfiguration	G. C. Houghton, D.D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pine Plains, Regeneration	H. N. Lawrence	30	103	9	2	11	6	1	3	57	2	22	459 69	312 25	10 92	782 96
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's	...	48	...	4	...	4	...	2	5	47	2	27	80 00	30 00	...	110 00
Pleasantville, St. John's	S. F. Holmes	65	...	6	2	8	15	12	1	72	3	21	1,526 79	31 75	29 83	1,588 37
Port Chester, St. Peter's	C. E. Brugler	400	1000	44	11	55	35	14	18	673	35	450	8,124 27	132 00	200 00	8,456 27
Port Jervis, Grace	U. Symonds	70	200	5	4	9	...	16	6	108	5	30	657 00	18 50	11 00	686 50
Poughkeepsie, Christ	A. G. Cummins	...	...	24	7	31	43	8	18	708	25	200	11,435 63	256 01	161 76	12,076 34
Holy Comforter	R. F. Crary, D.D.	...	...	65	11	76	24	18	27	531	30	308	4,864 90	69 75	133 47	5,068 12
St. Paul's	F. B. Whitcome	...	...	24	3	27	1	9	31	417	37	327	4,281 64	147 11	254 30	4,683 05
Red Hook, Christ	R. V. K. Harris	62	...	4	1	5	8	3	6	110	10	59	1,423 46	58 49	74 10	1,556 05
All Saints' Chapel	" "	30	...	10	...	10	9	1	1	39	5	38	614 61	...	24 39	639 00
Rhinebeck, Messiah	E. C. Saunders	63	220	3	3	6	14	2	12	109	9	55	3,627 77	163 84	31 40	3,822 91
Rhinecliff, Ascension	Archdeacon	25	78	11	1	12	...	...	...	14	5	36	282 49	...	27 00	309 49
Rifton, St. Thomas' Chapel	Henry Barker	30	70	...	...	...	3	...	2	22	...	...	139 71	5 00	...	144 71
Rosendale, All Saints'	" "	105	300	19	4	23	21	3	9	80	5	64	533 76	28 00	23 37	585 13
Rye, Christ	W. W. Kirkby, D.D.	130	500	18	7	25	28	13	16	220	14	170	7,225 25	728 10	749 94	8,703 29
Saugerties, Trinity	Thos. Cole	110	300	17	1	18	9	6	13	144	14	98	2,146 31	52 10	50 02	2,248 43
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechw'd	Thos. R. Harris, D.D.	29	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	49	4	20	3,631 76	166 68	254 38	4,052 82
Scarsdale, St. James'	L. R. Schuyler	88	360	10	...	10	1	2	8	102	8	65	1,965 68	34 35	61 68	2,061 71
Somers, St. Luke's	R. C. Russell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*53	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont	A. H. Proffitt	150	...	9	...	9	...	3	4	241	14	70	3,990 06	58 00	17 16	4,160 32
Spring Valley, St. Paul's	Thos. Stephens	22	95	7	...	7	...	7	14	45	6	36	247 09	10 64	15 00	272 73
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's	C. H. Duncan	70	218	13	...	13	...	2	5	105	9	85	2,823 39	151 00	71 09	3,045 48
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's	W. J. C. Agnew	19	58	4	...	4	...	...	3	18	3	28	498 02	110 00	...	613 02
Suffern, Christ	R. S. Mansfield	...	...	2	...	2	...	7	5	127	10	65	1,382 90	40 35	11 98	1,435 23
Tarrytown, Christ	Creighton Spencer	130	350	26	16	42	59	7	25	235	10	109	3,996 58	73 47	87 97	4,158 02
St. Mark's	G. H. Dennison	104	300	16	...	16	4	4	6	117	10	60	3,485 74	79 86	81 65	3,647 25
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook	E. V. Evans, D.D.	98	...	12	3	15	10	3	5	123	14	98	3,748 47	113 67	335 00	4,084 14
Tomkin's Cove, Grace	W. A. Masker	...	...	7	1	8	...	...	2	14	...	...	42 17	...	...	42 17
Tuckahoe, St. John's	J. W. Buckmaster	...	...	7	2	9	...	2	6	90	7	40	1,109 79	27 30	19 83	1,156 22
Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's	G. G. Merrill	245	...	35	3	38	24	...	4	180	25	200	21,491 73	185 00	185 00	21,861 73
Walden, St. Andrew's	James G. Lewis, D.D.	175	400	27	...	27	...	8	19	156	15	136	1,818 77	34 00	29 00	1,881 77
Wappinger's Falls, Zion	W. H. Pott, Ph.D.	351	1081	90	16	106	72	10	13	508	42	356	3,170 24	427 70	515 37	4,113 31

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Contributions.			
				Inf.	Ad.	To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
Warwick, Christ	Rev. W. M. Pickslay	....	....	4	4	8	....	1	10	107	8	65	$1,842 82	$65 00	$35 00	$1,942 82
West Park, Ascension, Esopus	L. R. Dickinson	40	106	2	....	2	....	1	7	49	4	30	1,156 89	14 00	41 65	1,212 54
White Plains, Grace	F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	180	....	27	5	32	27	15	43	423	23	259	7,084 86	160 28	269 36	7,514 50
Yonkers, Christ	E. Atherton Lyon	118	458	33	5	38	21	12	13	310	15	210	3,284 92	109 50	83 05	3,477 47
St. Andrew's	J. E. Freeman	504	....	32	13	45	62	14	27	632	49	398	16,578 70	592 28	804 03	17,975 01
St. John's	A. F. Underhill	498	1843	53	1	54	72	5	29	966	50	693	69,612 08	310 93	2,763 36	72,696 37
St. Paul's	W. M. Gilbert	168	....	4	3	7	10	9	8	280	15	132	7,268 84	107 90	40 26	7,417 00
Yorktown, St. Catherine's Chapel	Mr. C. DeP. Field	65	....	23	....	23	7	....	....	39	16	120	3,402 35	.....	287 71	3,690 06
St. Mary's	" " "	22	67	1	....	1	....	....	1	26	5	61	537 30	.....	.....	537 30

APPENDIX G.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

From the Episcopal Address, the Parochial and Missionary Reports, etc.

CLERGY:		
Ordained: Deacons, 7; Priests, 5		12
Received		31
Transferred		22
Canonically Resident: Bishop, 1; Priests, 372; Deacons, 18		391
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS (not yet ordained):		
For Deacon's Orders only	2	
For Deacon's and Priest's Orders	17—	19
LAY READERS COMMISSIONED		108
CHURCHES AND CHAPELS:		
In union with the Convention	160	
Not in union with the Convention	86—	246
CHURCHES AND PARISH HOUSES:		
Consecrated and Dedicated		4
Corner-stones Laid		2
FAMILIES	148 Reports	31,663
NO. OF BAPTIZED PERSONS	105 Reports	77,839
BAPTISMS:		
Infants	191 Reports	5,383
Adults	142 Reports	857
Not Classified	3 Reports	56
Total	193 Reports	6,296
CONFIRMED		4,559
COMMUNICANTS	197 Reports	73,074
Add for 16 Churches and Chapels, not reporting number of Communicants, the number in each case last reported		3,076
Present number		76,150
MARRIAGES	173 Reports	2,738
BURIALS	185 Reports	3,705

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS:

Teachers	183 Reports	3,780
Scholars	184 Reports	42,948

CONTRIBUTIONS.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Amounts received from this Diocese by the Treasurer.

General Missions	$25,268 90	
Domestic Missions, including Indian and Colored	42,487 72	
Foreign Missions	20,636 96	
Specials	59,521 18	
Legacies	11,110 65—	$159,025 41

DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

Receipts from Treasurers' Reports.

From Archdeaconry of Westchester	$1,369 98	
" " " Orange	850 00	
" " " Dutchess	1,000 00	
" " " Richmond	750 00	
" " " New York	23,364 76	
From Missionary Committee	13,257 22—	$40,591 96
City Mission Society	69,481 27	
Seamen's Mission	16,779 87—	86,261 14
Total for Missions in the Diocese		$126,853 10

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Expenditures for Parochial Objects	$2,250,255 39
" " Diocesan "	150,900 47
" " General "	171,765 54

Expenditures for All Objects, including amounts not specified as for Parochial, Diocesan, and General Objects * $2,575,855 68

* This is undoubtedly far below the real amount given by the Diocese for religious and charitable purposes, and does not include many large gifts and legacies not enumerated in parochial reports.

APPENDIX H.

LIST OF TREASURERS.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE MISSIONARY FUND OF THE DIOCESE AND THE DIOCESAN FUND, SHOULD BE SENT

To Mr. JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, 119 West 23d Street, New York.

TO THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN,

To Mr. R. B. DODSON, *Treasurer*, 2 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE EDUCATION FUND,

To Mr. WILLIAM HARISON, *Treasurer*, 62 William Street, New York.

TO THE EPISCOPAL FUND,

To Mr. JOHN MCLEAN NASH, *Treasurer*, 67 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE PAROCHIAL FUND,

To Mr. W. PIERSON HAMILTON, *Treasurer*.

TO THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

To Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY, *Treasurer*, 22 East 22d Street, New York.

TO THE NEW YORK BIBLE AND COMMON PRAYER-BOOK SOCIETY AND THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL TRACT SOCIETY,

To Mr. JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, 119 West 23d Street, New York.

TO THE NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY,

To Mr. T. V. Boynton, *Treasurer*, 38 Bleecker Street, New York.

TO THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR SEAMEN IN THE CITY AND PORT OF NEW YORK,

To Mr. John H. Morrison, *Treasurer*, 76½ Pine Street, New York.

TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS:
FOR DOMESTIC, FOREIGN, INDIAN, OR COLORED MISSIONS,

To Mr. George C. Thomas, *Treasurer*, Church Missions House, New York.

The Board requests Offerings as follows:

Domestic Missions: First Sunday in Advent.
Foreign Missions: Second Sunday after Epiphany.
Colored Missions: Third Sunday after Epiphany.
Indian Missions: Fourth Sunday after Easter.

APPENDIX I.

THE

CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

DIOCESE OF NEW YORK,

TOGETHER WITH

THE RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

APPENDED TO THE JOURNAL BY ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

1902.

CONTENTS.

CONSTITUTION OF THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE..... 247
CANONS OF THE DIOCESE..... 250
CANON I.—A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese..... 250
CANON II.—Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats..... 250
CANON III.—Of the Call of the Convention..... 254
CANON IV.—Of the Admission of a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union.. 254
CANON V.—Of the Secretary of the Convention..... 256
CANON VI.—Of the Treasurer of the Convention..... 257
CANON VII.—Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports..... 257
CANON VIII.—Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church.... 258
CANON IX.—Concerning Elections 258
CANON X.—Of Deputies to the General Convention 259
CANON XI.—Of Deputies to the Federate Council..... 260
CANON XII.—Of the Standing Committee..... 260
CANON XIII.—Of Vacant Parishes, and Clergymen without Cure.... 261
CANON XIV.—Of the Establishment of New Places of Worship..... 262
CANON XV.—Of the Episcopal Fund..... 262
CANON XVI.—Of the Diocesan Fund 263
CANON XVII.—Of Contributions for Church Objects..... 264
CANON XVIII.—Of the Diocesan Missionary Society..... 265
CANON XIX.—Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy..... 267
CANON XX.—Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop 269
CANON XXI.—Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto..... 272
CANON XXII.—Repealing Former Canons 272

RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION 273

THE

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

As Adopted October 11, 1796 ; and Amended October 17, 1827 ; October 2, 1834 ; October 4, 1839 ; September 29, 1843 ; September 26, 1850 ; September 28, 1860 ; September 28, 1882 ; September 26, 1889 ; and September 14, 1902.

ARTICLE I.

There shall be a Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese in each year, at such place as the Bishop shall appoint. It shall be held on the last Wednesday in September, unless the Bishop with the consent of the Standing Committee shall appoint another date. In case of the inability of the Bishop to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall appoint the time and place of holding the Convention.

ARTICLE II.

The Bishop shall have power to call Special Conventions, when he may judge it conducive to the good of the Church; and shall do so when applied to for that purpose by the Standing Committee; and in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall have power to call a Special Convention.

ARTICLE III.

The Convention shall be composed of the officiating Ministers regularly received into this Diocese, and settled in some Church

which is in union with this Convention; and of Lay Members, consisting of not exceeding three Delegates from each Church, to be chosen by the Vestry or Congregation: and Clergymen employed as Missionaries under the direction of this Convention, and Clergymen engaged as Professors or Instructors of youth in any College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, duly incorporated, and Clergymen engaged as Superintendents or Chaplains in any incorporated Charitable Institution, may be members of the Convention. No Clergyman, however, shall have a right to a seat in the Convention, unless he has been canonically resident in this Diocese for the period of six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention.

ARTICLE IV.

Every Convention shall be opened with prayers and a sermon; and the preacher shall be nominated by the Bishop, or in case of his inability to act, or a vacancy in the Episcopate, by the Standing Committee.

ARTICLE V.

The Bishop shall preside in the Convention; but in case of a vacancy, or necessary absence, the members shall elect a President from among the Clergy.

ARTICLE VI.

A Secretary shall be chosen, upon the assembling of the Annual Convention, from among the members thereof, who shall remain in office until the meeting of the next Convention. His duty shall be to take minutes of their proceedings, to preserve their journals and records, to attest the public acts of the body, and faithfully to deliver into the hands of his successor all books and papers, relative to the concerns of the Convention, which may be in his possession. It shall also be his duty to give due notice to each Minister and Vestry of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

In all matters which shall come before the Convention, the Clergy and Laity shall deliberate in one body; and in voting, the Clergy shall vote by individuals, and the Laity by Congregations; and when more than one Church or Chapel shall be united under one Vestry, and shall have been so united and recognized by the

Convention, prior to the last Wednesday in September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, the Delegate or Delegates of such Vestry only shall be entitled to a vote for each Church or Chapel; and a majority of votes of the two orders jointly shall be decisive; but if in any case it be required by five votes, the two orders shall vote separately in the manner aforesaid, and the concurrence of a majority of each order shall be necessary to constitute a decision. In the case of electing a Bishop, the two orders shall always vote separately, agreeably to the mode last prescribed.

ARTICLE VIII.

The mode of altering this Constitution shall be as follows: A proposition for an amendment shall be introduced in writing and considered in the Convention; and, if approved of, shall lie over to the next Convention, and, if again approved of in such next Convention, by a majority of the two orders voting thereon separately, the change shall take place, and the Constitution so altered shall be valid and obligatory.

CANONS.

Adopted October 2, 1834; and amended October 4, 1839; October 1, 1841; September 30, 1842; September 29, 1843; September 27, 1844; September 26 and 30, 1845; September 29, 1848; September 26, 1851; October 1, 1852; September 29, 1859; September 28, 1860; October 2, 1863; September 27, 1866; November 15, 1867; September 29, 1870; September 28, 1872; September 25, 1873; September 28, 1877; September 26, 1884; October 1, 1885; September 30 and October 1, 1886; September 29, 1887; September 27, 1888; September 26, 1889; September 25, 1890; and October 1, 1891; September 27 and 28, 1893; September 27, 1894; September 26, 1895; October 1, 1896; September 30, 1897; September 29, 1898; September 27, 1900; September 26, 1901; September 24 and 25, 1902.

CANON I.

A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese.

Within one week before the meeting of every Convention of this Diocese, the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then the Standing Committee of the Diocese, shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in this Diocese, annexing the names of their respective Cures or Parishes, or Stations as Missionaries, or of the Colleges, Academies, or other Seminaries or incorporated Charitable Institutions in which they are engaged; or, in regard to those who are not engaged in Parishes, Missions, or Institutions of learning, as above, their places of residence only; but no Clergyman while suspended from the Ministry shall have a place on the said list. Such list shall be recorded by the Secretary of the Convention in a book to be kept for that purpose, and be prefixed to the Journal.

CANON II.

Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats.

Sec. 1. A list of the names of all Clergymen entitled to seats in the Convention, under Article III. of the Constitution, shall be prepared by the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then by the Standing Committee. Said list shall be laid before the Convention on the first day of meeting, and shall be presumptive evidence of a right to a seat of all those whose names appear thereon.

SEC. 2. In case the right of any Clergyman of this Diocese to a seat in the Convention shall be disputed or claimed, it shall be determined according to the provision of the third Article of the Constitution by the Convention itself.

SEC. 3. The Secretary of the Convention shall record in a book, to be provided by him, and kept in accordance with the Canon of the General Convention, entitled "General Regulations of Ministers and their Duties," all certificates that shall be transmitted to him in accordance with said Canon.

In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Clergyman who shall have been elected to any Church or Parish in this Diocese, after the passage of this Canon, the evidence of settlement shall consist in the said record ; or in the production to the Convention of the certificate required by this Section, to be recorded as aforesaid, together with a certificate of the Bishop or of the Standing Committee, of his or their being satisfied that the person so chosen is a qualified Minister of this Church.

SEC. 4. Every Minister who may be received into this Diocese shall procure from the Bishop, or, in case of his disability or inability to act, from a majority of the clerical members of the Standing Committee, duly convened, a certificate that he has been received into this Diocese in compliance with the Canon of the General Convention. And before he shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, he shall transmit such certificate to the Secretary, to be recorded in the book mentioned in the preceding Section. And in case of the contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Minister who may be received into this Diocese, the production of such record, or of such certificate, or of the Secretary's written acknowledgment of his receipt of the same, shall be presumptive evidence of regular admission, and the certificate, if not previously recorded, shall thereupon be recorded by the Secretary in the said book.

SEC. 5. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being employed as a Missionary under the direction of this Convention, the evidence of such employment shall consist in the written certificate of the Bishop ; or, in case of a vacancy of the Episcopate, or of the inability or disability of the Bishop, in the written certificate of the Chairman of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

SEC. 6. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention

of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being engaged as a Professor or Instructor of Youth in a College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, duly incorporated, the evidence of his connection with such College, Academy, or Seminary shall consist in the written certificate of the President or Secretary of such Corporation that he is so employed.

SEC. 7. (I.) Lay Delegates from Churches having Vestries shall be appointed by the Vestry, at a regular meeting, held according to law.

(II.) The evidence of the appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Rector of the Church and by the Clerk of the Vestry. If there be no Rector, or if the appointment shall have been made at any legal Vestry meeting held in his absence, then such certificate shall state that fact, and shall be signed by the Warden who presides at the meeting at which such Delegate is appointed, and also by the Clerk of the Vestry. The certificate must show upon its face that the appointment has been made in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons, and shall certify that the Delegate is a Lay member, entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

(III.) The evidence of appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having no Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Minister of such Church, or by the officer who presides at the meeting of the congregation by which he was appointed, and also by the Clerk or Secretary of such meeting. The certificate shall state the time and place of the election, and shall certify that the person appointed has been duly chosen by such Church or Congregation as a Lay Delegate; that he is a Lay member of such Church or Congregation, and has been such member for at least twelve months next preceding the time of his appointment, and that the election was held in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons.

(IV.) No other certificate or evidence of appointment of any Lay Delegate than such as is above required shall be allowed or received.

SEC. 8. No Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, unless he be entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

SEC. 9. A copy of the seventh and eighth sections of this Canon shall be transmitted annually by the Secretary of the Convention to every Church in this Diocese in union with the Convention, together with a blank printed form of certificate of appointment of Lay Delegates, and the notice which he is required by the Constitution to give of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

SEC. 10. It shall be the duty of the Clerks of the Vestries of the Parishes which have been admitted into union with this Convention, immediately after the appointment of the Lay Delegates to the Diocesan Convention, to certify their election to the Secretary of the Convention in the form prescribed by Sections 7 and 8 of this Canon. From the certificates thus received, the Secretary shall prepare a list of Lay Delegates for use in the organization of the Convention.

SEC. 11. The presence of at least thirty Clergymen entitled to vote in the Convention, and of Delegates from at least thirty congregations, shall be necessary to the transaction of business—except that a smaller number may adjourn from day to day.

SEC. 12. If the President *ex officio* of the Convention is not present at its opening, the Secretary of the Convention shall call to order the members present, when the senior presbyter present entitled to a seat in the Convention shall take the chair, and shall preside until a President be elected, as provided by Article V. of the Constitution.

SEC. 13. The Secretary of the Convention, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

SEC. 14. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him, in pursuance of Section 10 of this Canon. The President shall then appoint a committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

SEC. 15. The calling of the names of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the members of the Convention present, provided that evidence satisfactory to the Convention of the presence of a

canonical quorum of each order be laid before the Convention by the Secretary. In such case the Secretary shall take means to secure a correct list of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates who are present at the Convention.

SEC. 16. A quorum, which shall consist of thirty Clergymen and Delegates from thirty Congregations, being present, the President, *ex officio,* if present, shall declare the Convention duly organized. If he be absent, or unable to act, the temporary President shall direct that the members proceed to vote for a President, as provided in Article V. of the Constitution, which election shall be by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The President, being elected, shall declare the Convention organized for business.

SEC. 17. The Convention shall then proceed to the election of a Secretary and Treasurer of the Convention, by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The Secretary shall appoint two assistants, and announce their names to the Convention.

SEC. 18. The existing Rules of Order, so far as they are applicable to the preliminary proceedings for the organization of the Convention, shall be deemed in force for that purpose; and the said Rules of Order, except such of them as prescribe the mode of altering the same, shall regulate the proceedings after the organization, until altered by the Convention.

CANON III.

Of the Call of the Convention.

Unless it be otherwise directed by the Convention, the mode of giving notice of the meeting of any Convention shall be by an advertisement of the time and place of such meeting, signed by the Secretary, and published in three of the public papers, or Church journals, printed in the Diocese of New York. Whenever, under the provisions of the Constitution, a Special Convention is called for any particular purpose, it shall be the duty of the Secretary, in the notice thereof, to specify such purpose.

CANON IV.

Of the Admission of a Church as a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union.

SEC. 1. Every Church or Congregation desiring admission as a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall present a

written application therefor to the Convention, together with a copy of the Resolution of the Vestry or of the Congregation authorizing such application ; in which resolution the said Church, by its Vestry or Congregation, shall agree to abide by, and conform to and observe all the Canons of the Church, and all the rules, orders, and regulations of the Convention ; which copy shall be duly certified by the presiding officer of the Vestry, or of the meeting of the Congregation at which the resolution was adopted, *and also* by the Clerk of the Vestry or Secretary of the meeting ; and shall be authenticated by the seal of the corporation.

The said application shall also be accompanied by the Certificate of Incorporation of the Church, duly recorded, or a copy thereof, certified by the officer whose duty it may be to record or to file the same ; *and also* by a Certificate of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence, or of his inability or disability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, of the Standing Committee, that he or they approve of the Incorporation of said Church, and that such Church, in his or their judgment, is duly established.

Every Church or Congregation applying for admission shall produce satisfactory evidence that not less than twenty-five persons, members of such Church, have habitually, for at least one year preceding such application, attended divine service in such Church or Congregation.

The Certificate of Incorporation of every Church incorporated under any Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, save the General Act of April 5, 1813, and the Amendments thereto, shall declare upon its face that the Church or Congregation is a Protestant Episcopal Church, and that it is forever to continue such, in communion with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York ; and it shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Convention to prepare and furnish blanks for the Certificate of Incorporation of Parishes, which shall embody the above provision.

Sec. 2. (I.) No application for the admission of a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall be considered or acted upon at any meeting of the Convention, unless the same has been transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention at least forty days before the meeting of the Convention.

(II.) It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Convention, a least thirty days before the meeting of the Convention, to deliver to

a Committee, to be annually appointed (to be called the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches), all applications for admission into union which shall have been received by him, to be by such Committee examined, considered, and reported upon to the Convention.

SEC. 3. Whenever any Parish in union with this Convention shall neglect for three years in succession to make a Parochial Report, no missionary report being made on its behalf, and shall not, during the same period, have employed a Clergyman as its Parish Minister, nor requested of the ecclesiastical authority to have the services of a Missionary, such Parish shall be regarded as having forfeited its connection with the Convention, and shall no longer have a right to send a Delegate or Delegates to the same.

The Bishop shall report such Parish to the Convention in his Annual Address.

Such Parish, however, may be re-admitted, upon application to the Convention, accompanied by a report of its condition, and on such terms as shall appear just; such re-admission to take effect from and after the rising of the Convention consenting to such admission.

CANON V.

Of the Secretary of the Convention.

SEC. 1. In addition to the constitutional provisions concerning the Secretary, it is hereby declared that this officer shall be chosen by ballot after *viva voce* nominations of the Candidates, and shall continue in office until a new election is made.

SEC. 2. He shall transmit annually to each of the Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and to the Secretary of the last House of Clerical and Lay Deputies in the General Convention, and to the Secretary of every Diocesan Convention, a copy of the Journal of the Convention; and shall request the last to send copies of their respective Journals in exchange.

SEC. 3. He shall also transmit to every General Convention, in addition to the documents mentioned in the Canons of the General Convention, a certificate, to be signed by himself, containing a list of the Clergymen in this Diocese, and the amount of funds paid or secured to be paid (distinguishing them) to the General Theological Seminary, together with the nomination of Trustees of that Semi-

nary ; and also a like certificate of the appointment of Clerical and Lay Deputies.

SEC. 4. Any expense incurred by a compliance with the third section of this Canon shall be paid out of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 5.—Whenever there shall be a vacancy in the office of Secretary of the Convention, the duties thereof shall devolve upon one of the Assistant Secretaries in the order of their appointment, if there be one ; if not, upon the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

CANON VI.

Of the Treasurer of the Convention.

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention there shall be chosen by ballot a Treasurer of the Convention, who shall remain in office until the next stated Convention, and until a successor is appointed. It shall be his duty to receive and disburse all moneys collected under the authority of the Convention, and of which the collection and distribution shall not be otherwise regulated.

SEC. 2. His accounts shall be rendered annually to the Convention, and shall be examined by a Committee acting under its authority.

SEC. 3. In case of a vacancy in the office of Treasurer, it shall be supplied by an appointment to be made by the Standing Committee ; and the person so appointed shall continue to act until an appointment is made by the Convention.

CANON VII.

Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.

SEC. 1. Every Minister in charge of a Parish in this Diocese shall keep a Register of Baptisms, Confirmations, Communicants, Marriages, and Funerals within his Cure.

SEC. 2. The record shall specify the name and time of birth of each child baptized, with the names of the parents and sponsors ; the name of each adult baptized ; the name of each person confirmed ; the names of the parties married, with the names of the witness or witnesses required by the civil law ; the name of each person buried ; and also the time when each rite was performed. These Registers shall be kept by the Minister in a book to be provided for that purpose, belonging to the Vestry of each Church ;

which book shall be the Parish Register, and shall be preserved by the Vestry as a part of the records of the Church.

The list of Communicants shall embrace all within his Cure as nearly as can be ascertained, and he shall also keep a list of the families and adult persons in his Cure, as far as practicable.

SEC. 3. Every Minister of this Church shall present, or cause to be delivered, on or before the first day of every annual Convention, to the Bishop of the Diocese, or, when there is no Bishop, to the President of the Convention, a statement of the number of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and Funerals; and of the number of Communicants in his Parish or Church, and of all other matters that may throw light on the state of the same.

SEC. 4. In every case where a Parish is without a Minister, the Register contemplated by this Canon shall be kept by some person appointed by the Vestry for that purpose; and the annual Parochial Reports shall be presented or forwarded to the Bishop by the Wardens of the Parish.

SEC. 5. The Register contemplated by this Canon shall at all times be subject to inspection by the Bishop or by such person as he may appoint.

SEC. 6. Upon the dissolution of a Parish the Register, provided for by this Canon, shall immediately become the property of the Diocese, and the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention shall cause the said Register to be deposited with the Bishop, to be under his care for the legitimate purposes thereof.

CANON VIII.

Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church.

A Committee of the Convention of this Diocese shall be appointed at the stated meeting of the same next before every stated meeting of the General Convention, in accordance with the Canon * thereof, to assist the Bishop in preparing a report of the state of the Church in this Diocese, and a list of the Clergy, to be presented to the General Convention.

CANON IX.

Concerning Elections.

SEC. 1. Elections by ballot, when required by these Canons, may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the Convention. And when an election is by ballot, a majority of the votes in each order shall be necessary to a valid election.

---

* Canon XX., Sec. 5, Title I.

SEC. 2. The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of the Standing Committee, the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council, shall be as follows:

Any member of the Convention may send to the Secretary, in writing, on or before the first day of the meeting thereof, nominations, signed by himself, for the Standing Committee, for Clerical and Lay Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and for members of the Federate Council. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the Secretary, at the beginning of the second day's session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged in alphabetical order. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark an **X** at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot.

The Secretary shall provide a board, to be hung up in a conspicuous place, near the entrance to the Convention, on which shall be posted the nominations so received, and also the names of the present members of the Standing Committee, Deputies and Provisional Deputies to General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council; and these names shall also be printed on the back of the ballot provided by the Secretary.

CANON X.

Of Deputies to the General Convention.

SEC. 1. The Convention shall, at each second regular annual meeting next succeeding a stated meeting of the General Convention, elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen to act as Deputies from this Diocese to the General Convention. It shall also elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen, as Provisional Deputies, to act in the case hereinafter mentioned; which Deputies and Provisional Deputies shall hold their respective stations until successors are appointed, and shall be Deputies, or Provisional Deputies, for any General Convention which may be held during their continuance in office.

SEC. 2. Should a vacancy occur by resignation, removal from the Diocese, death, or otherwise, among the Deputies or Provisional Deputies, between the stated times of election, the vacancy shall be supplied by any Convention, during or prior to which such vacancy shall occur.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the Deputies elect to signify to the Bishop, at least two days before the meeting of the General Convention, their acceptance of the appointment, and their intention to perform its duties; in default of which the Bishop shall designate, from the list of Provisional Deputies, so many as may be necessary to insure, as far as practicable, a full representation of the Diocese. And the Bishop shall in like manner designate from the same list of Provisional Deputies one or more, as the case may be, to supply any deficiency in the representation of this Diocese which may in any way occur. And the person or persons so designated by the Bishop, being furnished with his certificate thereof, shall have all the power and authority of Deputies duly elected by the Convention.

SEC. 4. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability of the Bishop to act, the power conferred upon the Bishop by this Canon shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.

CANON XI.

Of Deputies to the Federate Council.

At every stated Convention there shall be an election by ballot of eight Clergymen and eight Laymen to serve as Deputies at any meeting of the Federate Council that may be held before the next Annual Convention of the Diocese. And in case of a vacancy by death or otherwise among the Deputies so elected, such vacancy shall be filled by the Bishop.

CANON XII.

Of the Standing Committee.

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention a Standing Committee shall be elected by ballot, to consist of four Clergymen and four Laymen. Vacancies in said Committee, occurring by death or otherwise, shall be supplied by the concurrent vote of the Clerical members and Lay members of the Committee.

SEC. 2. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability or disability of the Bishop, the powers and duties to be performed by the Bishop in matters of discipline shall be performed by the Standing Committee, except in those cases where such powers and duties are or may be specially delegated to, or enjoined upon, the Clerical members of said Committee; in which cases such powers and duties shall be exercised by said Clerical members alone; provided, that no sentence shall be pronounced on a Clergyman but by a Bishop.

SEC. 3. The record of all proceedings upon a presentment of a Clergyman shall be preserved by the Standing Committee, and for that purpose shall, after a final decision, be delivered to their Secretary.

SEC. 4. Should a stated Convention, from any cause, not be held at the appointed time, or if such Convention should be held, but no election be made, pursuant to Section 1 of this Canon, then the last Standing Committee elected shall continue to perform the duties of the office until a new election takes place.

CANON XIII.

Of Vacant Parishes, and Clergymen without Cure.

SEC. 1. Whenever a Parish becomes vacant by the resignation or decease of the incumbent, or otherwise, due notice of the same shall be given by the Clerk of the Vestry or Trustees to the Ordinary, who, with the concurrence of the authorities of the Parish, shall take such measures as he may deem expedient for the temporary maintenance of religious services in such Parish.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Vestry or Trustees of such vacant Parish to provide for the compensation of the Minister appointed under the preceding section.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the authorities of such vacant Parish to consult with the Bishop of the Diocese before proceeding to fill the vacancy.

SEC. 4. Any Clergyman without cure resident in, or visiting, this Diocese and desiring to take temporary or occasional service therein shall signify to the Bishop his wish to officiate in this Diocese. A list of such Clergymen as shall be licensed by the Bishop for such duty shall be kept at the Diocesan House. And no Rector or Parish shall employ the services of any Clergyman without cure for more than one day, unless he shall have the written license of the Bishop.

CANON XIV.

Of the Establishment of New Places of Public Worship.

SEC. 1. In places where the Church is already established, no new Parish shall be formed, or new Church or Chapel be established, or new Congregation be gathered, nor shall the site of any existing Church, Chapel, or Congregation be changed without the written consent of the Bishop of the Diocese and the formal approval of the Standing Committee. But such action of the Standing Committee shall not be taken until previous notice has been given, and due proof thereof furnished the Committee, by the parties moving therefor, to the Rectors and Vestries of the three Churches or Congregations whose places of public worship shall be nearest to the site proposed for the new place of worship, nor until at least one month has been allowed such Rectors and Vestries to present any objections they may have.

SEC. 2. In places where the Church is not established, the written consent of the Bishop of the Diocese, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall be sufficient for the formation of a new Parish.

SEC. 3. "Tentative missionary work, authorized by the Bishop and the Executive Committee of the Archdeaconry in which such work is situated, may be prosecuted temporarily at such point or points as may be from time to time designated by them, after consultation with the Rectors of the three nearest Parishes; but such work shall not be continued more than one year, nor shall any building for such work be erected, unless the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee shall have been obtained in accordance with the provisions of the preceding sections of this Canon."

CANON XV.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

SEC. 1. The fund for the support of the Episcopate in this Diocese, now provided, together with that which may be hereafter contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof, shall be intrusted to the corporation entitled "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund for the Diocese of New York," incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, passed May 14, 1845. The Trustees composing said

corporation shall be five in number, who shall be appointed by and shall hold their offices during the pleasure of the Convention, and all vacancies occurring in their number shall be filled by the Convention.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of every Rector or Minister having charge of a congregation in this Diocese to cause an annual collection or contribution to be made by said congregation in aid of the fund for the support of the Episcopate; and in the case of a vacant parish, this duty shall devolve on the Wardens and Vestrymen. The amount of each annual collection or contribution shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and shall be reported by the Trustees to the Convention at the next stated meeting thereof, after such collection or contribution shall have been made, and shall be entered on its Journals.

SEC. 3. So long as the income of the fund is inadequate to the support of the Episcopate, and an annual assessment shall be made, under the authority of the Convention, for supplying the deficiency therein, the payment of such assessment by a Parish shall be considered as in lieu of the collection enjoined by Section 2 of this Canon.

SEC. 4. All moneys belonging to the said fund shall be loaned by the said Trustees upon security of real estate, or invested in stocks of the United States, or of any of the States, or of the City of New York, at their discretion, and also in such other securities as may be recommended unanimously by the Trustees and approved by a vote of the Convention. And all securities and investments shall be taken or made in their corporate name above mentioned, and they shall have power, from time to time, to change such investments. A statement exhibiting the condition of the said fund and securities, together with all receipts and disbursements, shall be reported to the Convention at every stated meeting thereof, signed by the Trustees, or a majority of them.

CANON XVI.

Of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 1. Every congregation in the Diocese shall pay to the Treasurer of the Convention, on or before the Day of its annual meeting, such a per cent. on the amount of the salary of its Cler-

gyman as shall have been ordered by the preceding Convention, to provide for necessary expenses.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of the Convention to retain annually out of this fund one dollar for each Clergyman in the Diocese. The moneys thus retained shall be paid by him to the Treasurer of the General Convention at each meeting of the same.

SEC. 3. A copy of this Canon shall be transmitted annually to every Church in the Diocese by the Secretary of the Convention.

CANON XVII.

Of Contributions for Church Objects.

SEC. 1. In every Parish of the Diocese provision shall be made whereby its members may make offerings, by collections and otherwise, as often as the needs of the Church shall require, for the support of its objects, particularly its missionary work at home and abroad, the education of young men for the sacred Ministry, and those other religious and charitable objects which have been commended to the care of the Church by the General Convention, or by the Convention of the Diocese; and it shall be the duty of the Clergyman in charge to give due notice to the congregation of the time and purpose of such offerings, and also to call their attention to the importance and claims of the respective objects to which the offerings are to be applied.

SEC. 2. The business of distributing all funds that may be raised under this Canon, for the education of young men for Holy Orders, is hereby committed to the incorporated society styled "The Protestant Episcopal Society for Promoting Religion and Learning in the State of New York," which shall make a full annual report to the Convention of the application of all moneys paid into its treasury under the provisions of this Canon, or by the Treasurer of the Convention from any source.

SEC. 3. So far as relates to the offerings or contributions of Parishes within the City of New York, it is hereby declared that the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society and the New York Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York are to be reckoned among the Church charities for which provision is to be made, so

that each congregation in the City of New York shall make annual contributions to one of these societies.

CANON XVIII.

Of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 1. All members of the Church in this Diocese shall be considered as constituting the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 2. (I.) The Missionary Work of the Diocese shall be conducted by a Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) The Convention shall be the Diocesan Board of Missions, sitting as such as often as the business of the Board may demand.

SEC. 3. (I.) The Diocese shall be divided into five Archdeaconries, to be named, respectively:

1. The Archdeaconry of New York, comprising the County of New York.

2. The Archdeaconry of Richmond, comprising the County of Richmond.

3. The Archdeaconry of Westchester, comprising the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, and Rockland.

4. The Archdeaconry of Orange, comprising the Counties of Orange, Ulster, and Sullivan.

5. The Archdeaconry of Duchess, comprising the County of Duchess.

(II.) The members of each Archdeaconry shall be the Clergy canonically resident within its limits, with three Lay Delegates from each Parish and Mission Station, elected in such manner as the By-laws of the Archdeaconry may direct, provided that such Lay Delegates from Mission Stations shall not have the right to vote upon any question involving the appropriation or apportionment of moneys. It shall be the duty of each Archdeaconry [1] to search out the religious needs of its own district, and to conduct and provide for such Missionary Work as may be undertaken by it, within its own limits, and to apportion among the several Parishes the amount necessary to be raised for the same; [2] to nominate to the Bishop, for his appointment, all Missionaries and other agents of the Archdeaconry, and to fix their salaries; [3] to have

full management of its funds; [4] to provide that careful statistics as to the population and condition of communities and the results of Missionary Work be collected and preserved.

(III.) The Executive Officer or Archdeacon of each Archdeaconry shall be nominated by the Bishop, and confirmed by the Archdeaconry at a regular meeting, and shall continue in office until his successor be appointed. It shall be his duty [1] to superintend all Missionary Work conducted by the Archdeaconry; [2] to have direction of all Itinerant Clergy and Associated Missions; [3] to make full and regular reports of the same to the Archdeaconry; and [4] in the absence of the Bishop to preside at all meetings.

(IV.) Each Archdeaconry shall adopt its own by-laws, elect annually its Secretary and Treasurer, and make before the Annual Meeting of the Board of Diocesan Missions a full report of its year's work to the Board of Managers hereinafter described.

SEC. 4. (I.) There shall be a Diocesan Board of Managers, which Board shall also be the Missionary Committee of the Diocese of New York, consisting of the Bishop, the five Archdeacons, Secretaries and Treasurers, and also five Clergymen and five Laymen, elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) It shall be the duty of this Board of Managers [1] to decide, with the approval of the Bishop, what proportion of the whole sum voted by the Diocese shall be raised by, and what proportion shall be expended by each Archdeaconry; [2] to devise general plans for making Mission Work more effective, and developing a greater Missionary interest throughout the Diocese; [3] to send to the Diocesan Board of Missions, at its annual meeting, a report containing the following items:

a. Statement of Missionary Work done since last report.

b. The names of the Missionaries and Stations.

c. An account of Annual Receipts and Expenditures, comprising all amounts received and disbursed by each Archdeaconry.

d. A list of the Parishes contributing, and of the sums contributed by each Parish to Diocesan Missions.

e. An estimate of the amount of funds needed for the Missionary Work of the Diocese for the ensuing year, and a schedule of assessments upon the several Parishes.

(III.) Seven members of the Board of Managers, at a regularly called meeting, two of whom shall be Archdeacons, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. In the absence of the Bishop, one of the Archdeacons present shall be elected by the meeting to preside.

CANON XIX.

Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy.

SEC. 1. Five lay Trustees shall be appointed annually by the Convention, who, with the Bishop, shall constitute a Board to be called the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

SEC. 2. Vacancies occurring in the number of the above-named five lay Trustees, by death, resignation, or otherwise, during the recess of the Convention, may be supplied by the remaining Trustees.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the said Trustees to assume the management and care of the following funds:

1st. The fund now provided for the relief of Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese, together with that which may hereafter be contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

2d. A fund to be hereafter contributed or acquired for the relief of Widows and Children of Deceased Clergymen of the Diocese, together with any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

SEC. 4. It shall be the further duty of the said Trustees to receive applications for relief or assistance from any persons entitled to receive aid from either of the funds above mentioned, and to apply such relief or assistance as follows:

1st. As to the fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to, the limitations indicated in the report of the Special Committee made to the Annual Convention of 1841,* and subject also to such other

---

* "(*a*) Legacies and donations to be invested as a permanent fund; the proceeds to be applied annually, if needed, under the direction of the Bishop

rules and regulations as have since been adopted by this Convention, or as said Trustees, with the approbation of said Convention, shall from time to time adopt.

2d. As to the fund for the Widows and Children of Clergymen, to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to, the limitations laid down by the regulations adopted by the Annual Convention of 1886 in relation to said fund, and subject also to such further rules and regulations as said Trustees, with the approbation of this Convention, shall from time to time adopt.

SEC. 5. A collection shall be made annually in every congregation in this Diocese, on the annual Thanksgiving Day, or on Christmas Day, or on the Sunday next before or next following either of those days.

This collection and all other contributions to these objects shall be transmitted to the Treasurer of the said Board of Trustees.

All donations and legacies received by said Treasurer shall, in the absence of the special designation of one or other of the said

---

and three lay Trustees, to be elected by the Convention at each stated meeting. If the whole or any part of the annual revenue of said fund be not needed, in any year, it might be considered thenceforth as part of the capital.

". . . (*b*) Another . . . source of income will be found, it is presumed, in annual contributions to be made by all the congregations in the Diocese, on some day previously notified.

" With regard to the limitations under which relief should be applied, your Committee are aware that much must be left to the discretion of the Trustees. . . . In regard to these limitations, the Committee would suggest :

"1. That relief should be confined to those whose circumstances are actually straitened, and who have been actively engaged in parochial or kindred labors during a large part of their ministerial lives.

"2. It should not be so administered as to supersede on the part of parishes the duty of making provision for the support of their pastor when too aged or infirm to continue his ministry; and should therefore be confined, in the case of parish clergymen, to cases in which the parish has signified, through the Bishop, its inability or indisposition to make such provision to an adequate extent.

"3. It should not be extended to clergymen who have near relatives in affluent circumstances, unless there be satisfactory evidence that such relatives are unwilling to discharge the duty of providing for those of their own household.

"4. In deciding between conflicting claims, preference should be given *cæteris paribus* to those who have been longest employed within the Diocese in ministerial duty."

funds, be divided equally between them. The annual collection, herein provided for, shall, in the absence of special designation of any portion thereof by the donors, be applied by said Trustees to the fund for the Widows and Children of Clergymen. The Treasurer shall keep a separate account of each of the said funds, and all moneys not wanted for current use shall be invested and held in trust by the said Trustees.

SEC. 6. The said Trustees shall elect their own Chairman, Treasurer, and Secretary.

They shall meet at least twice in each year, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Convention of the Diocese whenever called for.

CANON XX.

Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop.

Whenever any Minister of this Diocese, not being a Bishop thereof, shall become "liable to presentment and trial," under the provisions of any Canon of the General or Diocesan Convention, the mode of proceeding in this Diocese shall be as follows, viz. :

SEC. 1. The trial shall be on a presentment in writing, addressed to the Bishop of the Diocese, specifying the offences of which the accused is alleged to be guilty, with reasonable certainty as to time, place, and circumstances. Such presentment may be made by the major part in number of the members of the Vestry of any Church of which the accused is a Minister, or by any three Presbyters of this Diocese entitled to seats in the Convention, or as hereinafter mentioned. Whenever, from public rumor or otherwise, the Bishop shall have reason to believe that any Clergyman is under the imputation of having been guilty of any offence or misconduct for which he is liable to be tried, and that the interest of the Church requires an investigation, it shall be his duty to appoint five persons, of whom three at least shall be Presbyters, to examine the case, a majority of whom may make such examination ; and if there is in their opinion sufficient ground for presentment, shall present the Clergyman accordingly.

SEC. 2. A presentment being made in any one of the modes above prescribed, the Bishop, if the facts charged shall not appear to him to be such as constitute an offence, may dismiss it ; or if it allege facts, some of which do and some of which do not consti-

tute an offence, he may allow it in part and dismiss the residue, or he may permit it to be amended. When it shall be allowed in whole or in part, the Bishop shall cause a copy of it to be served on the accused, and shall also nominate twelve Presbyters of this Diocese, entitled to seats in the Convention and not being parties to the presentment, and cause a list of their names to be served on the accused, who shall, within thirty days after such service, select five of them and notify their names in writing to the Bishop; and if he shall not give such notification to the Bishop within the said thirty days, the Bishop shall select five, and the Presbyters so selected shall form a Board for the trial of the accused, and shall meet at such time and place as the Bishop shall direct, and shall have power to adjourn from time to time, and from place to place (but always within this Diocese), as they shall think necessary.

SEC. 3. A written notice of the time and place of their first meeting shall be served at least thirty days before such meeting on the accused, and also on one of the persons making the presentment.

SEC. 4. If, at the time appointed for the first meeting of the Board of Presbyters, the whole number of five shall not attend, then those who do attend may adjourn from time to time; and if, after one adjournment or more, it shall appear to them improbable that the whole number will attend within a reasonable time, then those who do attend, not being less than three, shall constitute the Board, and proceed to the trial, and a majority of them shall decide all questions.

SEC. 5. If a Clergyman presented shall confess the truth of the facts alléged in the presentment, it shall be the duty of the Bishop to proceed to pass sentence; and if he shall not confess them before the appointment of a Board for his trial, as before mentioned, he shall be considered as denying them.

SEC. 6. If a Clergyman presented, after having had due notice, shall not appear before the Board of Presbyters appointed for his trial, the Board may nevertheless proceed as if he were present, unless for good cause they shall see fit to adjourn to another day.

SEC. 7. When the Board proceed to the trial, they shall hear such evidence as shall be produced, which evidence shall be reduced to writing, and signed by the witnesses respectively; and some officer,

authorized by law to administer oaths, may, at the desire of either party, be requested to administer an oath or affirmation to the witnesses that they will testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, concerning the facts charged in the presentment. If, on or during the trial, the accused shall confess the truth of the charges, as stated in the presentment, the Board may dispense with hearing further evidence, and may proceed at once to state their opinion to the Bishop as to the sentence that ought to be pronounced.

SEC. 8. Upon the application of either party to the Bishop, and it being made satisfactorily to appear to him that any material witnesses cannot be procured upon the trial, the Bishop may appoint a Commissary to take the testimony of any such witness. Such Commissary may be either a Clergyman or a Layman, and the party so applying shall give to the other at least *six* days' notice of the time and place of taking the testimony. And if the person on whom the notice shall be served shall reside more than forty miles from the place of examination, an additional day's notice shall be given for every additional twenty miles of the said distance. And both parties may attend and examine the witness, and the questions and answers shall be reduced to writing and signed by the witness, and shall be certified by the Commissary, and enclosed under his seal, and transmitted to the Board, and shall be received by them as evidence. A witness examined before such Commissary may be sworn or affirmed in manner aforesaid.

SEC. 9. The Board having deliberately considered the evidence, shall declare, in a writing signed by them, or a majority of them, their decision on the charges contained in the presentment, distinctly stating whether the accused is guilty or not guilty of such charges, respectively, and also stating the sentence which in their opinion should be pronounced ; and a copy of such decision shall be, without delay, communicated to the accused, and the original decision, together with the evidence, shall be delivered to the Bishop, who shall pronounce such canonical sentence as shall appear to him to be proper, provided the same shall not exceed in severity the sentence recommended by the Board ; and such sentence shall be final. Before pronouncing any sentence the Bishop shall summon the accused, and any three or more of the Clergy, to meet him at such time as may in his opinion be most convenient, in some church to be designated by

him, which shall for that purpose be open at the time to all persons who may choose to attend, and the sentence shall then and there be publicly pronounced by the Bishop. But the Bishop, if he shall be satisfied that justice requires it, may grant a new trial to the accused, in which case a new Board of Presbyters shall be appointed, the proceedings before whom shall be conducted as before mentioned.

SEC. 10. All notices and papers contemplated in this Canon may be served by a summoner or summoners, to be appointed for the purpose by the Bishop, and whose certificate of such service shall be evidence thereof. In case of service by any other person, the facts shall be proved by the affidavit of such person. A written notice or paper delivered to a party, or left at his last place of residence, shall be deemed a sufficient service of such notice or paper.

SEC. 11. The defendant may have the privilege of appearing by counsel; in case of the exercise of which privilege, and not otherwise, those who present shall have also the like privilege.

CANON XXI.

Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto.

No proposed alteration of, or addition to, the Canons shall hereafter be considered by the Convention, unless at least one day's previous notice be given thereof in open Convention; nor, unless by unanimous consent, until such alteration or addition shall have been referred to and reported upon by a Committee of at least two Presbyters and two Laymen. Nor shall such alteration or addition be adopted, during the same Convention, if two-thirds of the votes of both orders, taken separately, shall not concur therein; but in such case the same (unless negatived by a majority of the members present) shall lie over for consideration until the next annual meeting of the Convention.

CANON XXII.

Repealing Former Canons.

All former Canons of this Convention are hereby repealed.

RULES OF ORDER.

I. Every Convention shall be preceded by the Celebration of the Holy Communion and the Annual Address of the Bishop, or a Sermon, as the Bishop shall appoint; after which, the Bishop taking the Chair, the order of procedure shall be as follows:

1. The Secretary, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

2. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him in pursuance of Canon II., Section 10. The President shall then appoint a Committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

3. A constitutional quorum (thirty Clergymen and thirty Delegations) being present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business, which shall proceed in the following order:

4. Reading of the Rules of Order.

5. The election of a Secretary and Treasurer, the former of whom shall have power to appoint three Assistant Secretaries.

6. The appointment of five Standing Committees by the President:

(1) On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches—to consist of one Clergyman and two Laymen, which Committee may report at any time during the session of the Convention, in order.

(2) On the Diocesan Fund, two Clergymen and two Laymen, with the Treasurer.

(3) On the Treasurer's Report, three Laymen.

(4) On the General Theological Seminary, two Clergymen and three Laymen.

(5) On Canons, four Clergymen and four Laymen.

7. The appointment of Inspectors of Elections: one Clergyman and one Layman for the Clerical Votes, and one Clergyman and one Layman for the Lay Votes—for the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federate Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

8. The Receiving and Referring of Reports, as follows; but such Reports, if already printed for circulation or ordered to be printed in the Journal, shall not be read in open Convention, unless so ordered by the Convention.

(1) Report of the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches, and the Admission of Parishes into Union with the Convention.

(2) Report of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocese.

(3) Report of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and appointment of Trustees.

(4) Report of the New York City Mission Society.

(5) Report of the Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York.

(6) Report of St. Stephen's College.
(7) Report of Society for Promoting Religion and Learning.
(8) Report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, and election of Trustees.
(9) Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and supplying vacancies, if any, in the Trustees.
(10) Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

9. Miscellaneous business.

II. On the second day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be:

1. Reading and approving of the Minutes.
2. Receiving certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
3. Calling over the names of members not present on the first day.
4. Annual Address of the Bishop, unless he should prefer another time for its delivery. If so, it shall be at any time in order.
5. The Election of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federate Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.
6. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in order.
7. Report of the Secretary, when any business has been committed to that officer.
8. Report of the Standing Committee on the Treasurer's Report.
9. Report of the Standing Committee on General Theological Seminary.
10. Report of the Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund.
11. Report of the Committee on Canons.
12. Reports of Special Committees.
13. Miscellaneous business.

III. On the third and any subsequent day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be:

1. Reading and approval of the Minutes.
2. Receiving the certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
3. Calling the names of members not present before.
4. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in order.
5. Miscellaneous business.

IV. If the prescribed order of business on any day should not have been gone through with, the first business the succeeding day shall be the matters which had not been reached, or shall be pending, on the preceding day, and in the order for that day prescribed; this rule shall not apply to miscellaneous business.

V. If the President *ex officio* is not present at the opening of the Convention, the Secretary shall call the Convention to order, when the senior Presbyter present, being entitled to a seat, shall take the chair; and in such case, immediately after the organization of the Convention, a President shall be elected by ballot, from among the Clergy.

VI. Before the rising of the Convention, the Minutes of the last day's proceedings shall be read and approved.

VII. The Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Clergymen belonging in this Diocese but not entitled to seats in this Convention, Clergymen of other Dioceses, Professors and Students of Theology in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and all persons holding any office or trust under the Convention, if not members, shall be admitted to the sittings of the Convention.

VIII. The hours of each day's session shall be from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., and from 2 to 5 P.M., and, when ordered by the Convention, from 7½ to 10 P.M.

IX. The mode of conducting the stated elections by ballot shall be as follows :

The Secretary shall call the names of the Clergy and of the Parishes entitled to vote, who, as called, are to present their several ballots for each office to be filled to the appropriate inspectors, whose duty it shall be to take charge of the same, keeping a poll list of the votes, and, as soon as practicable, to canvass the same, and report the result thereof to the Convention. If, on any such report, it should appear that no valid election has been made in respect to all or any of the offices to be filled, the poll shall again be opened, for the purpose of filling those which may remain vacant ; and if, on such second attempt, the purpose shall not be accomplished, the balloting may be resumed at the discretion of the Convention.

X. No motion shall be considered as before the Convention unless seconded, and, when required, reduced to writing.

XI. When a question is before the Convention, no motion, except as hereinafter provided, shall be received, but to lay it on the table—to postpone it indefinitely—to postpone it to a certain time—to commit—or to amend it ; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. But a motion to strike out the word "Resolved" shall have precedence of a motion to amend, and, if carried, shall be equivalent to a rejection of the resolution.

XII. All amendments shall be considered in the order in which they are received. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made ; no after-amendment to such second amendment shall be in order. But when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute for the whole matter may be received. No proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be received under color of a substitute.

XIII. A motion to lay on the table shall be decided without debate.

XIV. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, when no member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

XV. The mover may withdraw a motion or resolution at any time before decision or amendment, in which case it shall not be entered upon the Minutes.

XVI. If a question under debate contains several distinct propositions, the same shall be divided at the request of any member, and a vote taken separately.

XVII. No member may speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Convention, nor more than once in any case until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

XVIII. Every member present shall vote whenever a question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

XIX. The vote shall be taken by ayes and noes, and by orders, whenever called for by five members.

XX. In taking the vote by orders, it shall be the right of any member of a delegation who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the delegation to have the fact of his dissent recorded on the Minutes.

XXI. A question, being decided, shall not be reconsidered during the same session without the consent of two-thirds of the members present, nor without the motion for that purpose being made by one of the majority on the first decision. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

XXII. All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

XXIII. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance. They shall be entered on the Minutes, unless otherwise ordered. If recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the Convention, they shall be accompanied by a resolution, or resolutions, for its consideration.

XXIV. When a member is called to order by the President, or by another member, he shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain. All questions of order shall be determined in the first instance by the President; but any member may appeal from any decision of the Chair; and on such appeal, no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

XXV. The prescribed order of business shall not be departed from, nor shall any rule of order be suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present; nor shall any be changed or rescinded without one day's previous notice of a motion to that effect.

XXVI. The majority of a quorum shall always be required to elect any officer.

INDEX.

PAGE

Act of Incorporation, Standing Committee's Report on..... 108
Address of Bishop.....79, 110–140
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees of..... 8
Report of 59–61
Amendments—See "Canons," "Constitution" and "Rules of Order."
Annual Convention, Date of..... 71, 72
Appointment to Cures 134–136
Apportionment for Missions.....11, 79, 80, 127–129
Archdeacons..... 7
Reports of..... 94–102
Archdeaconries, Limits of 141–147
Secretaries and Treasurers of 7
Arrangements for Convention, Committee on 10, 109
Assessments for Diocesan Fund 91
Episcopal Fund 84
Bishop Coadjutor, Expediency of Election..... 129, 130
Committee on Election..... 10, 80
Calling of the Roll, Change in Canon..... ..... 88, 89
Candidates for Holy Orders..... 130

CANONS:
Canons..... 250
Committee on 9, 45, 71, 72, 86–89
Proposed Amendment Canon II.....44, 88, 89
Canon VII..... ... . 71, 72
Canon XIV..... .....87, 88, 89
Charge by the Bishop 43, 108
Churches in Union with Convention..... 38–40
not in Union with Convention 41, 42
arranged according to Archdeaconries 141–147
City Mission, Report 61–65
Resolution on Importance of the Work 65

CLERGY:
List of, Canonically Resident 12–19
Entitled to Seats, Arranged Alphabetically..... 21–23
Entitled to Seats, but having no Parochial Charge 36, 37
And Lay Delegates, Arranged according to Parishes..... 24–37
Arranged according to Archdeaconries..... 141–147
Received into Diocese 132, 133
Transferred 133, 134

CLERGY: PAGE
Appointed to Cures 134–136
Licensed to Officiate 137
Whose Parochial Connection has been Dissolved 136, 137
Deceased 110
Clerical Reports 223–226
Commission on Sunday-schools 10, 109
Report 72–78

COMMITTEES:
Standing and Special 5, 9–11
Appointment of Standing 45
On Apportionment for Missions 11
On Arrangements for Convention 10, 109
On Canons 9, 45
On Celebrating the Anniversary of the Rev. Dr. Dix 11, 80
On Credentials of Lay Delegates 9, 45
On Diocesan Fund 9, 45
On Electing a Bishop Coadjutor 10, 80
On Episcopal Residence 10
On General Theological Seminary 9, 45
On Incorporation and Admission of Parishes 9, 45
On Readjustment of Diocesan Lines 11, 91
On St. Stephen's College 11
On Sunday-schools 10
On Treasurer's Report 9, 45
Reports of—See under "Reports."
Constitution and Canons of Diocese 243–256
Proposed Amendment to Constitution 71, 72
Contributions, Canonical 227–230
Convention, Change in Constitution as to time of Convention 71, 72
Credentials, Committee on 9, 45
Deaconesses, List of 20
Delegates, List of Clergy and Lay 24–37
Deputies to Federate Council 6
Nominations 86
Election of 93, 94
to General Convention 6
to Missionary Council 6
Diocesan Fund, Report of Treasurer 90
Committee on 9, 45
Report of Committee on 91
Diocesan Missions, Board of Managers—See "Missions." 7
Diocese, Readjustment of Lines of 11
Dissolution of Parochial Connection 136, 137
Division of the Diocese 91
Dix, Committee on Celebrating the Anniversaries of the Rev. Dr. Dix. 11, 80

ELECTIONS: PAGE
Appointment of Inspectors of 45
Secretary of Convention 44
Treasurer of Convention 44
Trustees of Parochial Fund 71
Deputies to Federate Council 93, 94
Board of Managers of Diocesan Missions 103
Standing Committee 92
Trustees of Estate and Property of Diocese 59
Episcopal Fund, Trustees of 8
Report of 80–84
Assessments Authorized and Investments Approved. 84, 85
Change in Salary of the Bishop 84
Episcopal Residence, Committee on 10
Erection of, Authorized 84, 85
Estate and Property of Diocese, Trustees of 8, 59
Report 46–59
Examining Chaplains 6
Federate Council, Deputies 6
Nominations for 86
Election of Deputies 93, 94
Funds, Trustees of Various 8
General Convention, Deputies 6
Provisional Deputies 6
General Theological Seminary, Trustees of 9
Committee on 9, 45
Report of Committee on 106, 107
Homilies, On Preparation of Book of 107
Incorporation and Admission of Churches, Committee on 9, 45
Inspectors of Election 45
Journal of Proceedings 43–109
Lay Delegates, List of 24–37
Qualifications of 78
Laymen Deceased 110, 111
Lay Readers 137–139
Missionary Committee—See "Missions, Board of Managers."
Missionary Council, Delegates to 6, 108
Missions, Session of Board 94–106
Change in Rules of Order as to Report of Managers 274
Board of Managers 7
Election of Board of Managers 103
Reports of Archdeacons 94–102
Apportionment for Domestic and Foreign Missions ..79, 80, 127–129
Appropriations for Diocesan Missions 103
Approval of Advent Meetings 94
Report of City Mission Society 61–65
Report of Seamen's Mission 65–68
Report of Woman's Auxiliary 103–106

PAGE

Necrology in Bishop's Address..... 110, 111
Nominations, Reported by Secretary..... 85, 86
Officers of the Diocese..... 5
Opening Services of Convention..... 43
Ordinations..... 131
Organization of Convention..... 43, 44
Parish Registers..... 71
Parishes in Union with Convention, etc..... 38–42
not reporting to Bishop..... 222
Parochial Fund, Trustees of..... 8, 71
Report..... 69–71
Parochial Intrusion..... 87, 88
Parochial Reports..... 148–222
Postulants..... 130, 131
Reading of Reports..... 78, 91
Readjustment of Diocesan Lines..... 11, 91

REPORTS:
City Mission Society..... 61–65
Missionary Society for Seamen..... 65–68
Committee on Canons.....71, 72, 86–89
Committee on Book of Homilies..... 107
Trustees of Parochial Fund..... 69–71
Sunday-school Commission..... 72–78
St. Stephen's College..... 68, 69
Trustees of Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen..... 59–61
Archdeacons..... 94–102
Treasurer of Missionary Committee..... 102
Treasurer of Convention..... 90
Trustees of Sands Fund..... 90
Trustees of Episcopal Fund..... 80–84
Trustees of Estate and Property of the Diocese..... 46–59
Standing Committee on Diocesan Fund..... 91
Standing Committee on General Theological Seminary..... 106, 107
Standing Committee of the Diocese..... 108
Woman's Auxiliary..... 103–106
Parochial and Clerical..... 148–226

RESOLUTIONS:
On Apportionment for Domestic and Foreign Missions..... 79, 80
On Assessments for Episcopal Fund..... 84
On Celebration of Anniversaries of the Rev. Dr. Dix..... 80
On Election of a Bishop Coadjutor..... 80
On Erection Episcopal Residence..... 84, 85
On Salary of the Bishop..... 84
On Erection of a Synod House..... 89
On Importance of the Work of City Mission Society..... 65

RESOLUTIONS : PAGE
On Apportionments for Diocesan Missions 103
On Advent Missionary Meetings 94
On Annual Assessments for Diocesan Fund 91
On Report of Sunday-school Commission 109
On Qualifications of Wardens, Vestrymen, etc 78
On Readjustment of Diocesan Lines 91
On Temperance Reform 89, 90
Of Thanks for Hospitality 108
On Printing Journal and Bishop's Address 109
On Printing Bishop's Charge 108
On Appreciation of Miss Rhinelander's Gift 108
Rules of Order 273
Proposed Amendment of 78, 79, 86, 89, 91
St. Stephen's College, Report on 68, 69
Special Committee on 11
Sands Fund, Trustees of 8
Report of 90
Seamen, Missions to 65–68
Second Day's Proceedings 79
Secretary of Convention, Election 44
Instructions to 89
Secretaries, Appointment of Assistant 65
Seminary—See "General Theological."
Special Convention, Authority to Call 80
Standing Committee 5
Nominations for 85
Election of 92

STATISTICS :
Canonical Contributions 227–230
Parochial Statistics 231–237
Summary of Statistics 238, 239
Sunday-schools, Commission on 10, 109
Report of 72–78, 109
Synod House, Expediency of Erecting 89
Temperance Reform 89, 90
Treasurer of Diocese, Election 44
Report 90
Committee on Report 9, 45
Treasurers, List of 240, 241
Trustees, List of 8
Election of—See under "Elections."
Visitations and Acts of the Bishop 111–126
Summary of 140
Wardens and Vestrymen, Qualifications of 78
Widows and Orphans of Clergy, Fund for 60, 61
Woman's Auxiliary 103–106